

## THE TIMES Tomorrow

In some parts of Britain, doctors are counselling couples on how to have healthy babies, but can wholesome food and exercise really make a difference? The Wednesday Page Investigates. Also Joanna Lumley reflects on her diary and The Times Cook advises: start the day with a kipper.

On the Spectrum Page, Caroline Moorehead examines what is being done to cope with the recent alarming growth of drug addiction in Britain.

Other features include Michael Meacher on the Tories' "One Nation" myth.

## Shultz no nearer a solution

After a week of his delicate Middle East peace mission, Mr George Shultz, US Secretary of State, finds he has removed none of the major obstacles holding up a withdrawal from Lebanon. His team is also embarrassed at Israeli press claims that America may hold back jet fighter technical know-how.

Page 4

## TUC enters poll battle

TUC leaders have entered the election battle with an onslaught on the Government for "misleading" voters about the "true" and "true nature" of the trade unions.

Page 2

## Walesa anger

Mr Lech Walesa, leader of the outlawed Solidarity organization, condemned police violence during the May Day riots in Poland and said such methods would lead to pro-Solidarity demonstrators retaliating with force.

Page 5

## Police Bill plea

Leading British directors in the theatre, films, television and radio, have asked the Home Secretary to amend the police Bill, fearing possible seizure of material which could disrupt production.

Page 13

## Doubt over sub

A Norwegian admiral expressed doubts about the existence of a mystery submarine at which missiles and depth charges were fired during the weekend. No vessel could have withstood such an attack, he said.

Page 4



## Holiday appeal

Mr Michael Montague, chairman of the English Tourist Board, has suggested that the three spring Bank holidays should be moved to the summer to increase the chances of some sunshine.

Back Page

## Maxwell firm

Robert Maxwell said he would go ahead with his scheme to merge Oxford United and Reading, despite Oxford council's offer of a site for a £6m sports complex.

Page 24

Computer Horizons: A new system for Trinity House: How to introduce a computer to your workforce: Robots with "eyes".

Pages 20 and 21

Leader page 13  
Letters: On Alliance leadership, from Mr Bogdanor; independent schools, from Mr S. M. Andrews; breath-tests, from Mr V. J. Emerson and Mr M. D. J. Isaacs.

Leading articles: General Election date: Police Bill Features, pages 8, 9, 11  
Anthony Lewis on the problem of El Salvador; W. J. Burroughs examines that familiar British topic, the weather; Spectrum: Heroin - harvesting the flowers of evil; Fashion: Back to the bustle.

Obituary, page 14  
Professor Tom Harris. Professor W. H. J. Childs.

Home News	2-4	Crossword	30
Overseas	4-6	Diary	12
Arts	14, 23	Law Report	22
Arts	10	Science	22
Bridge	14	Sport	23-26
Business	16-23	TV & Radio	29
Church	14	Universities	14
Court	14	Weather	30

# CND prepares action against cruise companies

By Nicholas Timmins

The Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament (CND) is to extend its programme of non-violent direct action to companies involved in cruise missile projects and, through the National Savings Bank, to the Government.

The CND council has approved a programme aimed at Tarmac, the builders of the cruise missile silos at Greenham Common, Berkshire, and at MAN-VW, the West German company that is manufacturing the launch vehicles for the missiles.

On a slightly longer time scale it is planning to encourage supporters to withdraw their money from the National Savings Bank in a given period, say a week, to make a financial protest to the Government.

The CND is anxious to broaden its non-violent direct action so that, as well as its blockading tactics, which run the risk of legal action, it will include actions involving less risk for those taking part.

The immediate target is likely to be Tarmac, one of Britain's largest private house-builders, a large contractor for motorways and other public works projects, and a key supplier of building materials, including some sold in do-it-yourself shops.

The tactics will range from local groups trying to persuade others among Britain's 154, mainly Labour, nuclear-free zones to follow the London Borough of Southwark in cracking Tarmac as a contractor, or selling any shares they have in coordinated phone-ins and letter-writing campaigns to Tarmac and its subsidiaries, as well as local pickets and demonstrations.

Campaign, the CND's newsletter, suggests that groups might buy shares in companies and use their annual general meetings to raise the nuclear weapons issues. It says advice

has been sent to local groups identifying companies in their areas that are thought to have links with Tarmac.

The tactics being adopted are similar to those used in the 1970s by the anti-apartheid movement against Barclays Bank and other businesses involved in South Africa.

Local groups are being advised to try to persuade companies of their point of view before taking action.

Miss Christine Kings, the CND's campaigns organizer, said that the CND would be in touch with West German peace groups about MAN-VW, a manufacturer of lorries, vans and buses.

"We believe that the launchers could be brought in within the next month or two," she said. "There will be direct action against the launchers themselves by blockading roads, and that kind of thing and we are thinking of publishing 'Wanted' posters with a picture of the launchers."

According to the Campaign, MAN-VW has about 120 distributors in Britain and similar action to that planned against Tarmac and its subsidiaries may be planned against them.

Action aimed at the Government's National Savings Bank was likely to take longer to organize, Miss Kings said, and the possibility of asking a bank to open a "peace account" for people to transfer their money into, was being considered.

At the weekend the CND executive gave its final approval to the Christian CND event planned for Pentecost at the USAF F1-11 base at Upper Heyford, Oxfordshire. It is planned to hold a festival over the May 21-23 period and a Christian service, to which United States servicemen will be invited, with some action, possibly, a blockade, on the Monday.



Champion again: Steve Davis holding the cup aloft after regaining the world professional snooker title in a one-sided final which ended at the Crucible Theatre, Sheffield, yesterday. He beat Cliff Thorburn, of Canada, another former champion, by 18 frames

to six in a match which could have lasted 35 frames. Thorburn, who showed clear evidence of mental and physical strain at the end, had heard during his semi-final that his wife, who had been expecting a baby in October, had suffered a miscarriage. Report, page 24

## Rescuer dies saving injured climber

By Ronald Faux

A member of a mountain rescue team died at the weekend sheltering an injured climber with his own body in a rock fall on the Brecon Beacons.

Michael Radall, aged 38, a member of Bridgend Mountain Rescue Team, had gone to the rescue of two Venture Scouts who had fallen on the steep north slope of Pen Y Fan, 2,900 feet high and the highest point of the Beacons. Police said that the weather during the rescue was atrocious with strong, cold winds, poor visibility and snow on the high ground.

In the past five years a number of hill walkers and three soldiers of the SAS Regiment on exercise had died in the area, caught out by the severe conditions.

The accident happened when three Venture Scouts from Sutton Coldfield in Birmingham became separated from their main group in the bad weather on Sunday afternoon. They were members of a group of 14 scouts on a route-finding exercise.

Martin Leather, aged 16, of Carwath Road, and Peter Hughes, aged 17, of Monmouth Drive, both Sutton Coldfield, were said to have fallen 300ft down a steep slope. A third scout, Anthony Hill, aged 19, of Coppice View Road, Sutton Coldfield, was with them as conditions on the mountain deteriorated severely. In spite of leg injuries suffered in the fall, Mr Hughes went for help.

Rescue coordinators eventually called in six rescue teams with 72 men and an RAF helicopter. They fought for 12 hours to bring the injured down to a point where they could be flown to hospital. The body of

Mr Radall, who was married with an eight-year-old daughter, was brought down the mountain yesterday. Police were trying to contact his parents, who are believed to be on holiday in Germany.

First reports said that Mr Radall and Mr Daryl Campling, aged 27, an experienced climber who had volunteered to help in the rescue, were the first to reach the two scouts. They were helping them to safety when a rock fall on the mountainside suddenly showered down on them.

Mr Radall sheltered Martin Leather with his body. He and Mr Campling were both hit by rocks. Mr Peter Hazeldine of Talbot Green, Pontypridd, another mountain rescue team member and Mr Hill, were both treated in hospital for exposure. The winchman of the RAF helicopter said the skirl had taken 12 hours to complete because of the bad weather. "It is not uncommon in the Beacons even in May and the mountain rescue teams did a great job," he said.

A senior police officer at Brecon said yesterday: "It was not a fit place for children. Conditions up there were atrocious with very bad visibility and gusting winds. It is not against the law and we cannot stop people going there but the experienced teams who know the area have their own feelings about the sense of it."

He said the group of Venture Scouts involved in the accident had not reported their proposed route and estimated time of arrival back to the police before venturing out.

Continued on back page, col 2

## Whitelaw must go, says Bow Group

By Our Political Reporter

The Prime Minister has been urged by the Bow Group to replace Mr William Whitelaw as Home Secretary with a more "abrasive" personality.

A highly critical assessment of Mr Whitelaw's performance at the Home Office in *Crossbow*, the journal of the Conservative group, says that one of the Government's greatest failures has been its record on law and order. It blames the Home Secretary for failing "to get on top of his department".

The attack, in a leading article headlined "Mr Whitelaw's failings", is an echo of the discontent felt for some time in Conservative right wing circles about the Government's response to rising crime figures, and highlights the dilemma that will face Mrs Margaret Thatcher if she wins a second term.

In that event she will be under strong pressure from the right to replace Mr Whitelaw with a hardliner, and Mr Norman Tebbit is spoken of as the most likely candidate.

But Mr Whitelaw, who has been one of Mrs Thatcher's loyal ministers in spite of his doubts about economic strategy, would be opposed to having Mr Tebbit as his successor. It would be hard for the Prime Minister to ignore his opinion.

The Bow Group article contrasts Mr Whitelaw's record with the views he expressed as shadow Home Secretary under the Labour Government. He stated then: "A government that cannot protect its own citizens from attack in the streets of its towns and cities, that cannot protect property from damage or homes from intrusion has failed to live up to the basic duties of government."

Continued on back page, col 5

## Foot refuses to adopt low election profile

By Philip Webster, Political Reporter

Mr Michael Foot has made plain his determination to lead the Labour Party from the front during the general election campaign, despite his low personal rating in the opinion polls.

Suggestions have been growing that Mr Denis Healey, Labour's deputy leader, whose greater electoral popularity is acknowledged within the party, could be expected to take a more prominent role during the campaign than is normally associated with his post.

That not discounted, but it has become clear that such a decision will not be at the expense of Mr Foot adopting a lower profile. He has taken on a heavy programme of speaking engagements and radio and television interviews, over the next few weeks and, having overruled the opposition of some of his advisers and members of the Shadow Cabinet, will appear on *Question Time*, the BBC current affairs programme, on Thursday with Mr David Steel, the Liberal leader, and Mr Michael Heseltine, the Secretary of State for Defence.

Some of Mr Foot's closest confidants have argued with him that, in the same way that Margaret Thatcher has refused to appear in a televised debate with him during the election campaign, he, for presentational reasons should not be seen to be debating with less senior figures. They argued that he risked undermining the authority of his post as leader of the Opposition.

But Mr Foot refused to be moved, believing that, with the odds in favour of a June election, he should take every opportunity available to win votes and press home the message that Labour is prepared whenever the poll is called.

He is also to give interviews to *Radio Luxembourg*, *Independent Radio News* (on

Friday), and next Monday he is due to appear on *Panorama*, the television programme on BBC 1.

Organizers of the joint meeting at Kingston upon Thames at the weekend between Labour's National Executive Committee and Trade Unions for a Labour Victory (TULV) are hoping that it too will convey to the public firm evidence of Labour's readiness for the election and confidence in the outcome.

Mr Foot and Mr David Basnett, chairman of the TULV, will open the first session on Friday afternoon. Mr Healey, at Mr Foot's suggestion, will open the second session, which will be about the campaign and will include an analysis prepared by party experts of the previous day's local election results and their implications for general election strategy.

Labour leaders now firmly expect the election to be in June, and already half of the money in its election chest, about £600,000, is spoken for - £200,000 for the present advertising campaign and £100,000 for a special effort in the marginal constituencies.

Pre-election sparring between the parties continued over the holiday weekend. Yesterday Dr David Owen, the SDP's deputy leader, mocked suggestions that the Tories would reform the rating system after the election. "One of the fine old traditions of British general elections is Mrs Thatcher's plastic disposable promise to reform the rates," he said.

Shopkeepers were instructed by their delegates at the annual conference of the National Association of Shopkeepers in Blackpool yesterday not to vote at the general election unless Mrs Thatcher promises to reform the rating system (the Press Association reports).

Leading article, page 13

## Livingstone the bogeyman

By David Walker, Local Government Correspondent

Although there are no elections in London on Thursday, Mr Ken Livingstone of the Greater London Council is much in evidence - as a bogeyman.

In Labour-controlled cities from Bristol to Manchester the opposition is claiming that if returned to power moderate Labour councillors will be replaced by Livingstone clones, now waiting conspiratorially in the wings. That is an exaggeration, yet in some cities the Labour Party's ideological divides have undoubtedly spilled over into local government.

In Manchester interest focuses not on the outcome of the election - Labour will remain firmly in control - but on the left-right balance that emerges

among the new Labour group that will meet for the first time on Friday. In Liverpool, Sir Trevor Jones, the Liberal leader, claims the poll is a fight between Liberals and Militant Tendency.

Elsewhere the big city-Labour parties are less troubled. "We have had no defectors, no expulsions, merely vigorous debate," Mr Patrick Doyle, leader of Hull City Council said. There, and in such cities as Nottingham and Sheffield, ruling Labour councillors are asking for, and are likely to get, what Mr Doyle called "endorsement of Labour rule in a major city; the successful working of socialism in a municipality".

Labour organizers are confident that their dominance of the metropolitan areas of England and Wales outside London will not be diminished, a supposition which points to the increasing geographical concentration of Labour's electoral strength.

"Looking at the Sheffield results would not be very productive for Mrs Thatcher," Mr David Blunkert, the council leader said, "unless we did very badly". That is not expected. On the contrary, Labour expects marginal improvements in its inexpressible position.

Labour in Cardiff is less sanguine. Privately, party officials see the city elections as a sharp test of its strength in South Wales, for there are fewer solid Labour seats because of boundary alterations.

## Tuite loses appeal in Dublin

Gerard Anthony Tuite, the IRA man who escaped from Brixton prison in December, 1980, lost his appeal in Dublin against conviction for a terrorist-linked offence in London.

The republic's Court of Criminal Appeal also refused Tuite permission to appeal to the Supreme Court.

The decision effectively means that the law under which Tuite became the first person to be convicted in the Irish Republic for a terrorist offence in England has been further reinforced.

Judges have now decided the republic can no longer be used as a haven by Irish terrorists on the run from British police.

According to lawyers, the way is clear for further prosecutions in the republic of Irish citizens sought for similar offences anywhere in Britain.

Tuite, from Mount Nugent, Co Cavan, is serving 10 years in the top-security Portlaoise prison. The 27-year-old IRA leader had challenged his conviction on seven grounds, including the argument that the special criminal court, which sat without a jury, jurisdiction to try him for offences committed outside the republic.

He was convicted on a charge of possessing explosives at a flat at Trafalgar Road, Greenwich, South London with intent to endanger life and property between July, 1978, and March, 1979.

While in custody awaiting trial at the Central Criminal Court he escaped from Brixton prison. He was recaptured in March last year by Irish detectives in a flat in Drogheda, Co Louth.

## Strauss seeks changes in Kohl policy speech

Bonn (Reuters) - Herr Franz Josef Strauss said yesterday that he wanted changes in an important policy speech to be made by Chancellor Helmut Kohl before the Bundestag tomorrow.

Herr Strauss made his demand after summoning Cabinet ministers from his Christian Social Union (CSU) party, which is engaged in a bitter row over foreign policy with the Liberal Free Democrats (FDP) in Herr Kohl's coalition Government.

Herr Strauss told reporters the changes he wanted were "not dramatic", but declined to give details. He added that, in general, his party's point of view was reflected in the speech.

The dispute has come to a head following the death last month of West German, Rudolf Burker, aged 46, while he was being interrogated by East German frontier police.

Marks on his head and neck led to a press campaign alleging Communist brutality. Herr Strauss called the Burkert affair a murder case and has used it to back his demands for tougher West German policies towards the Eastern bloc.

## Argentine 'victory' pledge

Buenos Aires (AP, AFP) - In land and sea ceremonies Argentina yesterday marked the first anniversary of the sinking of the cruiser General Belgrano, torpedoed by a British submarine with the loss of 321 men in the Falklands war.

Admiral Rubén Franco, Commander of the Navy, promised to "offer our triumph on the day of final victory" to those who died on board the General Belgrano. "This is our goal and we will not falter until it is obtained. We will not forget that the British usurper sought the support of its powerful ally in order to win," he added in a reference to US backing of the British in the war.

Ceremonies marking the General Belgrano's sinking were scheduled to take place at the spot where the cruiser went down after being hit by two torpedoes fired by the British nuclear submarine Conqueror. Commemorative masses were held at Roman Catholic churches and military chapels.

The Argentine navy sent the pilot ship Somellera to the area with floral wreaths to be thrown on the water. An Air Force Hercules C130 also was scheduled to fly over the spot, dropping floral tributes. A similar ceremony was planned on board the Argentine mer-



Tribute's organizer, Señor Osvaldo Destefanis, going on board the Lago Lacar in Buenos Aires harbour.

chant ship Lago Lacar, steaming south with 30 relatives of Argentine war dead on board.

The Lago Lacar, which left Buenos Aires on Saturday on a trip sponsored by the Centre of Volunteers for the Fatherland, had originally planned to attempt to visit Argentine graves in the Falklands in defiance of the British authorities. The Argentine military junta forbade the visit to the islands on Friday, but invited

the Lago Lacar to take part in ceremonies honouring the dead on board the Belgrano.

The organizer of the trip, Señor Osvaldo Destefanis, said on Sunday that he had sent messages to several governments, asking that they mediate with Mrs Margaret Thatcher "so that she will change her inhumanitarian and irrational attitude" and allow the relatives to visit the graves.

Bluff Cove inquiry call, page 3

# HOW TO TURN £4,800 INTO £12,191\*

The Leeds Friendly Assurance Investment Plan is open to anyone aged between 16 & 70 and married or with dependent children.

If you have a lump sum of between £600 and £2,400 (£4,800 for a married couple) to invest we offer you share account interest PLUS guaranteed extra interest PLUS an outstanding return over a 10 year period PLUS all the security of life cover.

Tempted? Fill in the coupon for details. Or call in at your local Leeds branch.

\*A married couple aged between 16 and 39 with two plans making the maximum investment of £2,400 in each plan will receive a total of £12,191 after ten years at current rates of interest and tax relief.

To: John Handforth, Leeds Permanent Building Society, FREEPOST, Permanent House, The Headrow, Leeds LS1 1SQ.  
Please send the details of your Friendly Assurance Investment Plan, without obligation.

**the Leeds**  
PERMANENT  
BUILDING SOCIETY

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Postcode \_\_\_\_\_

Say the Leeds and you're smiling



## Man, 25, is accused of killing girl

A man aged 25 was charged last night with the murder of Suzanne Thatcher, aged 18, whose naked and battered body was found yesterday in the grounds of Cirencester Park. Lord Bathurst's estate near Cirencester, Gloucestershire.

A patrolling deer warden found the body of Miss Thatcher. Det Chief Supt Frank Coombs, of the county police, said that she had been strangled.

## Timex sit-in ultimatum

The management of Timex has told the 450 workers involved in a four-week occupation at its factory in Milton, Dundee, that they will be dismissed today unless they indicate that they are prepared to end the occupation.

## Greenpeace in whale protest

Whale and dolphin shows have been interrupted at Windsor Safari Park and Brighton Aquarium in holiday protests which launched a 1983 Greenpeace campaign against the capture, trade and display of wild whales and dolphins.

## Caning criticism for Government

The National Union of Teachers accused the Government yesterday of acting frivolously and indecisively over whether caning in schools should continue.

## Protest over aid for marchers

The governors of Ullswater High School, Penrith, have protested to Mr William Whitelaw, the local MP, over a decision by Cumbria's education committee to allow the 70 unemployed walkers on the People's March for Jobs to stay at the school last night.

## 'Cheap TV for the frightened'

Pensioners who are in effect housebound because they are afraid of being robbed in the street should get cheaper television licences, Miss Betty Millard, president of the National Federation of Old Age Pensioners' Associations said in Llandudno yesterday.

## Victim clubbed

Mr Fred Honour, a betting shop owner, was clubbed with an iron bar by two masked raiders who burst into his shop in Eastfield Road, Burnham, near Slough, yesterday.

# TUC enters election fray with attack on Prime Minister

By Paul Routledge, Labour Editor

TUC leaders started their electioneering last night with a preemptive propaganda strike on the subject of trade union democracy. They intend to persuade voters that the Government has got it all wrong about the unions. In a fierce political onslaught on the Prime Minister, the unions said: "every one of us has fewer rights and much less economic security than we had when Mrs Thatcher came to power in 1979."

The attack is made in a 25,000-word publicity pamphlet, *Hands Up For Democracy*, which indicts the Cabinet for misleading the electorate about the true nature and role of the unions. In a foreword, Mr Len Murray, general secretary of the TUC, says: "I get angry when I hear some of the misrepresentations about the work done by British unions."

The document insists that the unions do not just represent the people of Britain. "They are the people of Britain. So when Mrs Thatcher and Mr Tebbit attack the unions, they are not having a go at some evil abstraction, some secret conspiracy. They

are attacking the British people."

The TUC insists that it is not trying to whitewash the trade union movement. "Unions are not perfect, organizations, that men and women have fashioned never are," it concedes. "Not even governments. When over 10 million people come together, inevitably they will occasionally show some weaknesses and frailties as well as strengths."

The pamphlet describes in detail the work that the unions do in improving conditions of employment and the social life of Britain, and argues that unions are the way that ordinary people try to claim for themselves some power over the decisions that shape their lives.

In a clear attempt to offset the impact of proposals for reform canvassed by the Secretary of State for Employment in his recent Green Paper, the TUC says: "Mr Tebbit wants to put the unions into a strait-jacket. He seems to think that postal ballots for senior posts are the only 'pure' form of democracy."

But Mr Tebbit isn't elected that way. He owes his position as Secretary of State for Employment to a decision



He gave his soul to save our bodies...  
"A blissfully funny comedy" Pravda  
"... great British comic acting..." Izvestia

**The Missionary**  
Peter Brook

## Tilbury dock strike inquiry to reconvene

By Barrie Clement, Labour Reporter

The inquiry into the eight-week strike by Tilbury dockers is reconvening today in an attempt to complete hearings before a mass meeting on Thursday.

It had been hoped that the committee under Professor Sir John Wood would have finished taking evidence last Friday. But it was decided that more material was needed.

Sir John will now probably have to work through tonight to complete his report in time, the findings of which will not be binding.

The strike by 2,300 dockers is over parity with clerks and has been according to Mr John Black, chief executive of the Port of London Authority, a commercial catastrophe.

In a letter to employees, Mr Black wrote that berths would have to be closed and jobs lost because of the stoppage, even if the men went back to work at the end of the week.

The industrial action has cost the authority about £5m, according to Mr Black, thus wiping out a budgeted surplus this year of around £2m to £3m.

## Hospital fire

Twenty-three patients were removed from a ward at the Abraham Cowley hospital, Chertsey, in Surrey, yesterday when fire broke out.

## Tussle over Commons strike right

By Our Labour Reporter

Union leaders representing 850 workers in the House of Commons are fighting an attempt to reimpose a "no-strike" pact.

The House of Commons Commission, an all-party group of MPs including Mr George Thomas, the Speaker, and Mr John Biffen, Leader of the House, is seeking a "non-impedance" clause in new recognition agreements now under negotiation.

The commission, which acts as the employer, is attempting to revive an arrangement which existed between 1968 and 1975 under which four unions undertook to respect "the privileges of the House" and the "absolute necessity" that its work "must not be impeded".

The association signed the new document "no strike" agreement, but recently decided to allow its members in the Commons to take industrial action whenever it was considered necessary.

He pointed out that Mr Norman Tebbit, Secretary of State for Employment, had at one stage promulgated the idea of a strike ban in essential public utilities, but had subsequently backed off. "It is something which simply cannot be tolerated by the union movement," Mr Ellis said.

The last main industrial action in the Commons was taken in 1979 by catering staff. Talks between workers' leaders and the commission, which are also about the recognition of the six unions in Parliament and their relationship with each other, are to continue.

Mr Tim Webb, a national officer of the Association of Scientific, Technical, and Managerial Staffs, yesterday suggested a change in redundancy payments from one-off lump sums to a continuous unemployment "wage" (the Press Association reports).

He said that the continuous payments, representing "a reasonable percentage of final net earnings", would be paid by the redundant worker's former employers, supplemented by the Government. Payments would last while employees were either without jobs or were retraining.

Mr Webb makes his proposals in the May issue of the magazine *Personnel Management*.

## GLC grants favour Labour boroughs

By David Walker, Local Government Correspondent

Nearly one in eight of the payments made during 1982-83 under the Greater London Council's programme for local groups has gone to organizations based in Islington. Groups in the 10 Labour-controlled inner London boroughs, plus Haringey and Brent, received almost two thirds of the money.

Only a fraction of the £17m distributed by the GLC since last April appears to have gone to such outer Conservative-controlled areas as Redbridge, Havering, Bromley, Bexley, Kingston, Richmond, Harrow and Merton. The share of grants going to the three Conservative inner-London boroughs of Westminster, Wandsworth and Kensington is only slightly more than Islington's share alone.

An analysis by *The Times* of 563 of the 1,000 grants made during 1982-83 identified 431 grants to organizations with a known address or area of operations. About 66 per cent went to Islington, Camden, Lambeth, Lewisham, Greenwich, Hackney, Southwark, Tower Hamlets, Brent or Haringey, the outer London Labour boroughs received 18 per cent, the outer London Conservative boroughs 13 per cent and the three inner Conservative boroughs 14 per cent.

Most favoured after Islington

## 'Vandalism to ignore private care'

By Our Social Services Correspondent

It would be an "act of social vandalism" for any government to turn its back on private and voluntary health care, Mr Norman Fowler, Secretary of State for Social Services, says today in *Crosswords*, the journal of the Bow Group.

Help is given by families and neighbours on a scale which no amount of national or local organization could ever provide, he writes. No sensible government should ever try to interfere with that. "Nor should any sensible government seek to do other than encourage the magnificent range of voluntary and private organizations in this country."

It is absurd for the Labour Party to argue that only the Government could or should be allowed to provide any kind of health care, Mr Fowler writes. "It is contrary to the interests of the patient because it deliberately rejects a valuable source of health care. For our part we welcome every contribution to the sum of patient care."

Mr Fowler points out that most private health care is provided to more than 20,000 elderly people being looked after in small nursing homes. The private sector is a mixture of voluntary, charitable and commercial enterprise which includes small nursing homes and modern hospitals

## 'Irish luck' saves trawler

From Richard Ford Belfast

Fresh food supplies and cigarettes were dropped to a stricken trawler last night after the "luck of the Irish" ended an air and sea search for the 20-ton vessel.

The Ardara and her crew of five had only two hours of diesel fuel left to keep her generator and radio operating when she was seen drifting helplessly more than a hundred miles off the Irish coast in the Atlantic.

An Irish aircraft returning from the search to refuel picked up faint radio signals from the boat, based in Greenacree, Co Donegal, which was last seen early on Friday morning and alerted RAF Kinloss, which sent a Nimrod to locate it.

The Nimrod flew to the west coast and with only an hour's fuel left, located the boat, whose skipper was able to tell them that he had no idea of his position although he was aware a search had been taking place for more than 36 hours. Squadron Leader Andrew O'Neill said: "They had been drifting for two-and-a-half days and were in the Atlantic. They had only limited time left in which to use their radio and were very lucky."

They had sailed for six-and-a-half hours from fishing grounds off Scotland on Friday and were scheduled to be back in port on Saturday afternoon, but their vessel lost all power when a fault developed in a pipe taking fuel to the engine.

Masked men beat and pistol-whipped 11 people yesterday in an attempt to get more cash during a raid at a club in west Belfast. Three men armed with a handgun and hatchet burst into the Donegal Celtic Club, ordering 14 people, including staff and customers, to lie on the floor while they grabbed an undisclosed sum of cash from the tills and safe.

Then they demanded cash from people drinking in the club, and when they refused, assaulted them. They escaped in a hijacked taxi.

## Spending action upsets Tories

By Our Local Government Correspondent

COUNCIL SPENDING IN 1983-84		
Type of council	% by which overspent	
All councils	3.8	
Shire counties	1.5	
Shire districts	at target	
Metro districts	1.5	
Outer London	2.0	
Inner London	6.5	
Metro counties	53.0	
GLC		

The counties have told the Government, in private meetings of Conservative councillors with ministers and in the Consultative Council on Local Government Finance, that there is no justification for imposing spending targets on individual counties because of their good record.

There was consternation in the county camp last week when in Parliament Mrs Margaret Thatcher criticized the solidly Conservative county of Surrey for its high rates. Surrey claims that its 1983 rate was artificially increased because of the unfair target it had been given for its spending: its failure to meet the target led to a loss of grant

## Science report

### How nerve cells keep in touch

By the Staff of Nature

A detailed study of the anatomy of part of the brain has revealed an intimate association between blood vessels and a particular type of nerve cell, implying that it is important for them to communicate with each other.

The nerve cells were identified in the cerebral cortex, the top of the brain, with a furrowed surface, that coordinates the activities of most of the nervous system of the body. What distinguished the particular nerve cells identified by Dr S. H. C. Hendry, Dr E. G. Jones and Dr M. C. Beinfeld, of the St Louis University School of Medicine and the Washington University School of Medicine, both in St Louis, Missouri, is that they contain a hormone-like substance called cholecystokinin.

It was by using an advanced type of stain for cholecystokinin that Dr Hendry and his colleagues were able to pick out particular nerve cells in sections of monkey and rat cerebral cortex examined under the microscope.

With a standard microscope they were able to trace the path of several stained nerve cells through different layers of the cerebral cortex. A noticeable feature was that one of the long thin arms extending from the nucleus of the nerve cells sometimes diverged towards and made contact with a blood vessel of the brain.

Electron microscopy confirmed the contact. In some brain sections, more than half of the surface of a blood vessel made close contact with a nerve, clearly touching it in many places.

As with most anatomical studies it is only possible to guess what the observations imply for the function of the structures observed. On the reasonable assumption that the contacts between blood vessels and cholecystokinin-containing nerves are not just coincidental, Dr Hendry and his colleagues consider two possible reasons for them. The first is to allow the nerve cell to monitor the contents of the blood and to adjust its activity accordingly.

The other possibility is that the nerve cell delivers information, probably cholecystokinin itself, to the blood vessel. The role of cholecystokinin might then be to influence the size of the blood vessel, putting the flow of blood in the cerebral cortex under the control of cholecystokinin-containing nerve cells. Experimental tests of such suggestions will no doubt follow.

Source: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, United States of America*, (Vol 80, p.2400, 1983).

## Theatre directors join police Bill protest

By Christopher Warman

Leading directors in British theatre, films, television and radio have written to Mr William Whitelaw, the Home Secretary, urging changes in the Police and Criminal Evidence Bill which they claim gives the police blanket powers to seize film, tapes and other material without necessary safeguards.

They are particularly concerned about the power of search included in the Bill, which is now entering its report stage in the Commons, and have added their voice to other groups, including doctors and journalists, who sought changes in the Bill.

The letter to Mr Whitelaw comes from the recently formed Directors Guild of Great Britain, whose 200 members include Sir Richard Attenborough, Michael Winner, John Schlesinger, Harold Pinter, Michael Bogdanov and Philip Saville.

contains powers which would threaten the production of well-researched films, programmes or plays on contentious themes, whether fictional or documentary. Any search or seizure of material would be disruptive to production and in some cases could halt a production with disastrous financial consequences, they say.

Their letter, signed by Mr Piers Haggard, the guild's chairman, goes on: "There are circumstances where the benefit to the public of the production of films, plays and programmes, whether fictional or documentary, about sensitive or controversial matters, outweighs the value to an investigation, or to a court, of information sought under a search warrant."

"We feel that this public interest is not protected under the Bill as drafted."

Comparing their position with that of journalists, who have won concessions under the Bill, the directors say that the right to a search warrant for confidential items would render the investigative side of their work impossible.

They complain in addition that a search warrant for non-confidential information could be obtained without notice of the application, or being given a chance to put their case, and without the opportunity of an appeal.

"The existence of such ill-defined power without efficient and effective safeguards will create a climate of rumour and suspicion. It will have a deleterious effect on the relationship between our members and the police," the guild argues.

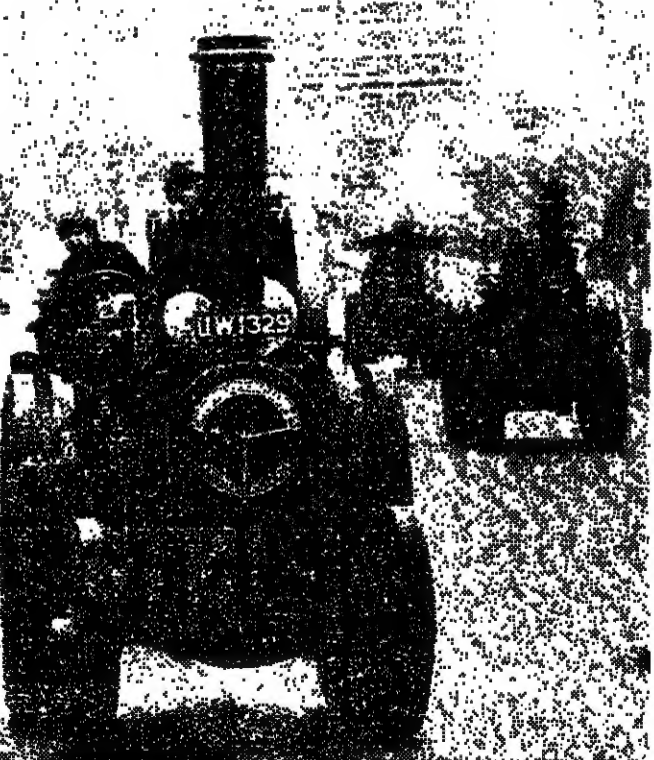
Asking Mr Whitelaw to amend the Bill, the guild seeks a right of representation and appeal, a clear definition of what evidence can be seized

and a list of the specific offences to which it must relate.

Combs, Sikh bangles, nail scissors and a spanner from a bicycle repair kit have all at some time been labelled as "offensive weapons", the National Association of Probation Officers says today in an attack on the Bill's proposed powers of search by the police (Our Home Affairs Correspondent writes).

Unless Mr Whitelaw amends it, the association says the Bill will further harm relations between the police and the community. Although every citizen will be liable to be stopped and searched, past experience suggests that certain groups of young people will bear the brunt of regular checks. The association believes that this will lead to a strong sense of discrimination.

Leading article, page 13



Holiday drive: Some of the entrants in the Old Commercial Vehicles Rally which was held in Battersea Park, London, yesterday. (Photograph: Bill Warhurst).



# Labour demands inquiry led by judge into Bluff Cove deaths

By Barrie Clement, Labour Reporter

Mr Denzil Davies, shadow secretary of State for Wales, called yesterday for an inquiry under the chairmanship of a High Court judge into the Bluff Cove tragedy in the Falklands conflict, which claimed the lives of 50 servicemen, 43 of them members of the Welsh Guards.

"There are considerable misgivings in Wales about the Bluff Cove operation. It is felt that we have not been told the whole truth and nothing but the truth", he said.

Mr George Wright, General Secretary of the Wales TUC, told its annual conference at the weekend that the operation was "a reckless act of military aggression". The guardsmen were "ill-equipped and unprotected in a way that should never have happened".

Mr Davies, who had spoken at the conference, told The Times that grave concern had been expressed in the Commons about the incident, but that it had resulted only in a secret internal inquiry.

Some of the findings were released recently to Mr Dafydd Iwan, Plaid Cymru MP for Merioneth, in a letter from Mr Peter Baker, Minister of State for Armed Forces.

The disaster, which happened as troops were about to land at Bluff Cove as part of the advance on Port Stanley, was blamed on overloaded communications, faulty equipment and bad luck. The Royal Fleet Auxiliary Sir Galahad carrying the men was bombed by Mirage and Skyhawk aircraft.

The letter said it had been fully appreciated beforehand that the landing was a calculated risk.

Mr Davies said: "The Ministry of Defence should not be allowed to be the judge and jury. We need to sort through the evidence in an objective way. If there was military incompetence, as many people are saying, the matter should be cleared up as quickly as possible. Mrs Thatcher is still very proud of the whole Falklands operation. But she has the duty to relatives of the men killed to tell them exactly what happened."

Mr Geoffrey Pattie, a junior defence minister, told the Commons last December: "The risks taken were no greater than some others in the campaign."

He added: "Although it may be possible to criticise some judgments made by individuals, these are of the type that will always be made in rapidly developing operations."

## Jail chief investigates Martin overdose

By Peter Evans Home Affairs Correspondent

An inquiry by Mr Anthony Pearson, the governor of Brixton Prison, south London, was seeking to discover yesterday how Mr David Martin, a top-security remand prisoner, obtained an overdose of drugs. The outcome is expected to be a further tightening of security measures.

Mr Martin, aged 36, who faces 14 charges, including the attempted murder of a police officer, was recovering in the prison's hospital wing yesterday. He was found in a druged sleep in his solitary cell on Saturday.

The inquiry is concentrating on eliminating possible sources of drugs. One obvious route to an unconvicted prisoner would be by way of food sent in, although staff are trained to spot contraband. Unconvicted inmates, like Mr Martin, are entitled to food from outside and a bottle of wine a day.

I understand that Mr Martin has not had a visitor for some time, although food can be left without the person sending it seeing the prisoner. Mr Martin could have kept drugs brought in some time ago, or obtained them from sources in prison. The Prison Department refuses to say whether Mr Martin was undergoing medication.

Nor was it saying yesterday what type of drug was involved, as disclosure would hamper the investigation. Mr Pearson, in his inquiry, was talking to staff and prisoners.

The chances of a top-security prisoner, like Mr Martin, obtaining drugs from other inmates is reportedly reduced by limited association with them. But prison officers have long been concerned nationally about drug smuggling. Christopher Peace, a prisoner in Winson Green, Birmingham, described in the Sunday Times Magazine this week how the jail's black market could supply marijuana or harder drugs to order, paid for by tobacco.

Visiting procedures at Brixton were tightened and improved after criticism by the Chief Inspector of Prisons. He quoted a daily average of 168 visits and 366 visitors. "There were real problems of supervision," he said.

He added that Brixton faced a particular difficulty in handling inmates who might try to commit suicide. "Over the past 10 years there have been 27 deaths by suicide at Brixton."

## TV-am's new broom starts work

By Kenneth Coaling

Mr Greg Dyke, the new editor-in-chief of TV-am, begins work today with the responsibility of improving the company's breakfast programmes after its financial rescue announced on Friday.

Mr Dyke (below) will have three weeks to produce a formula to improve audience figures, of only 300,000, compared with four or five times that number watching the BBC breakfast programmes. Figures on today are expected to show the BBC to be still well in the lead.

Mr Timothy Atkes, chief executive of TV-am, has made it plain the Mr Dyke will be looking at ways of altering the look of the programmes.

One of his tasks will be to make the commercials seem less obtrusive, something reported to have been responsible for making people turn off - as over to the BBC.

Sounds instrumental: Richard Harvey owns more than 80 musical instruments and can play at least 20 of them. Later this month he will play three recorders, ranging in size from 4½ in to 5½ ft, during a concert by the London Vivaldi Orchestra at the Queen Elizabeth Hall, London.

Next month Mr Harvey will be playing between 15 and 20 instruments in a 13-concert tour with John Williams, the guitarist. Also a composer, he wrote the music for the television serial 'Death of an Expert Witness'.

Some of the instruments in the photograph: ① sub contra bass; ② mandolin; ③ Pan pipe; ④ crumhorn; ⑤ bell tree; ⑥ flutes; ⑦ saxophone; ⑧ naker (drum); ⑨ tenor saxophone; ⑩ cello harp; ⑪ bass schallmei; ⑫ tenor rauschpfeife; ⑬ portable organ; ⑭ guitar; ⑮ Spanish lute; ⑯ double bass recorder; ⑰ flatback mandolin; ⑱ cittern; ⑲ glockenspiel; ⑳ lute horn.

Seven skeletons have been found in a Roman cemetery near Derby racecourse with their skulls between their knees. It is believed they were criminals or regarded as eccentrics, who were beheaded to stop their spirits wandering.

## Plea to end animal test funds

The Government should no longer make money available for research on factory farming using live animals, the National Anti-Vivisection Society said yesterday. In a statement to the Commons Select Committee on Agriculture, the society said it strongly condemned all animal experiments linked to research projects designed to boost factory farming methods.

"Government funds should no longer be made available for research using live animals, designed to improve the efficiency or counteract behavioural problems or 'vices' of animals kept under already widely - condemned intensive farming conditions," it said.

Dr Robert Sharpe, the society's scientific officer, said: "Quite apart from the lack of moral justification, many of the experiments carried out appear to have little relation to the needs of agriculture and because of the difficulties of transferring results from one species to another are of questionable scientific value."

## Skeletons found

Seven skeletons have been found in a Roman cemetery near Derby racecourse with their skulls between their knees. It is believed they were criminals or regarded as eccentrics, who were beheaded to stop their spirits wandering.

## Farm all-clear

The Ministry of Agriculture yesterday lifted a ban on the movement of cattle by farms around Stithians near Redruth, Cornwall, after tests on a cow suspected of having foot-and-mouth proved negative.

## 7 hurt in fire

Seven men were taken to hospital in Aberdeen on Sunday night when fire badly damaged a hostel in Dee Street. Two of the men, who jumped from a first-floor window, were kept in hospital.

## Shunter killed

A British Rail shunter who was crushed to death while coupling two carriages at Staines station, was identified yesterday, as Mr Thomas Davey, aged 26, a married man, who lived at Englefield Green, Surrey.

## Royal design

An exhibition of embroidery and lace worked by and for members of the Royal Family has been opened to the public at Munster Castle, near Ravenhill, Dublin. The exhibition has been provided by the Royal School of Needlework.

## Pit strike off

Miners will return to work today after a five-day strike at Shirebrook Colliery, near Mfron, Derbyshire.

## New moves in housing

# Easier home buying Half-price flats offer to council tenants

By Baron Phillips, Property Correspondent

A campaign is to be started by the Consumers' Association aimed at streamlining the procedures for buying and selling houses in England and Wales. The move comes after the introduction into the House of Commons last week of a Bill that would in effect end the solicitors' monopoly on house conveyancing.

Since Christmas the association has been asking its members about their house buying and selling experiences. The survey is nearing completion and the findings are expected to be considered soon by the association.

It is believed that among the problems surrounding house purchases that the survey will highlight are cost, length of time necessary to complete sales, legal formalities, and "gazumping".

The Consumers' Association hopes to publish a report of the survey's findings later this year.

Last week in the Commons Mr Bowen Wells, Conservative MP for Hereford and Shrewsbury, introducing his House Transfer (Amendment) Bill, described the present system as "long, winding, antiquated and inefficient".

He said: "It is also uncompetitive and much too expensive. There are many ways in which things could be improved and effective and vigorous competition is the best way to stimulate the much needed improvements."

Mr David Tench, the association's legal officer, said yesterday: "House transfer is one of the great problems of our time and because it is of great concern to consumers there ought to be great changes."

At the heart of the matter, he said, was the solicitors' monopoly on property conveyancing. It was time that that hold was broken and conveyancing opened up to competition.

The association will also be campaigning to simplify procedures to enable house transfers to be carried out more quickly. Buying a second-hand, owner-occupied home which already has a title registered at the Land Registry was not difficult legal work and there was no reason why conveyancing on such property should be the sole preserve of solicitors.

By Our Property Correspondent

Council tenants in the London Borough of Westminster are being offered new privately built flats at half the market price under a low-cost homeownership scheme.

The council's "starter flats" programme for first-time buyers enables tenants to buy a two-bedroomed flat for as little as £18,000. The market value of the homes is about £40,000.

The scheme is under way in Lanark Road, Maids Vale, not far from Marble Arch, and is the result of cooperation between the council and a private developer. The low cost of the flats is possible because Westminster council was prepared to sell the land in Lanark Road, at less than the market price.

Tenant who buy the flats will be prevented from making speculative profits on any resale within five years. Any excess profits made within that time will have to be handed to the council.

To help keep down initial costs the developers providing a "shell" that can be decorated and planned internally by the buyer. Similar private sector schemes are under way in the London docklands area.

A council official said: "This scheme, using a private developer, has been an experiment which I hope we can repeat because it shows how successfully the private and public sector can work together to provide homes of a high standard, but at low cost."

The first part of the programme will provide a total of 35 homes in seven small blocks. The first block has been completed and 200 applications have been received from would be buyers.

Private house-building and renovation work is more buoyant than at any time since September, 1979, but the outlook on the commercial and industrial side of the building industry is rated "at best cautious and at worst gloomy", according to a published today (the Press Association reports).

The report by the National Federation of Building Trades Employers, based on a sample of 500 member companies, says: "There are as yet no firm signs of a sustained recovery across the whole industry."

## Fuel boards unaware of cut-off rules

By Pat Healy Social Services Correspondent

The Government is being urged to take swift action to implement new rules introduced a year ago in an attempt to reduce disconnections of fuel supplies for poor families.

A survey of all fuel boards has found that most are still unaware of the new rules, set out in two documents from the fuel industries and the Department of Health and Social Security. As a result, disconnections are running at nine times the level judged acceptable by the independent Policy Studies Institute, if hardship is to be avoided.

More than 95,000 households had their electricity or gas supplies cut in the first nine months of 1982.

However the new figures do, reflect a decrease in the number of disconnections over the previous two years. But they bring the total back to the 1979 level, when widespread concern at the rising number of disconnections led the fuel industries to commission a study from the institute on how the code of practice was working.

Mr John Crowe of the Child Poverty Action Group said yesterday: "The PSI study led to the new rules being drawn up. But all that has been achieved from what was supposed to be a clean sweep is that we have got back to the level where everybody agreed that there were too many disconnections."

The group and the National Right to Fuel Campaign have written to Lord Avon, Under-Secretary of State for Energy, asking for the new rules to be made available in leaflet form.

## Public back move to end age bias

By Our Political Reporter

A Bill introduced by a Labour MP to ban discrimination against workers on the ground of age has received wide support from the public.

Mr George Foulkes, MP for Ayrshire, South, whose Bill comes before the Commons on Friday for its second reading, said yesterday that many people had sent him moving accounts of what it felt like to be out of "society's scrapheap".

He said: "They come from all kinds of backgrounds but are united by a frustration that the skills they have do not seem to be appreciated."

His Bill would require the Equal Opportunities Commission to consider discrimination on the ground of age, to draw up a code of practice and to ensure that public appointments include a proportion of retired people.

He spoke yesterday of an unemployed welder, aged 44, who had been told by firms that he would not fit into their pension scheme, of a Glasgow man, aged 41, who on applying for a job was told that the company had stopped the recruitment of staff over 35; and of a civil servant who had told him that she was treated less favourably at work because she was regarded as "over age".

Mr Foulkes said that a man in Trowbridge, Wiltshire, had told him that he had colleagues who were deemed unemployable at 43. "While it is right and proper for people to show concern over youth employment, the over 43s deserve more publicity," the man wrote.



## Cable TV

# Ministers back down on jobs

By Bill Johnston, Electronics Correspondent

The Government has failed to late the electronics industry and jobs in the electronics industry and to be an important source of new jobs.

That is not the only confusing element in the report. Another is the section on the Cable Authority which, despite government claims to the contrary, appears to have powers on a par with those of the IBA.

In one part of the report the Government argues that the authority will control operators with a light touch and that programme plans need not be submitted before transmission, yet the cable authority is to be the arbiter of decency and taste.

Further, the report provides more inconsistencies. Another reason for approving the expansion, the government has often argued, is to encourage the creation of consumer services and information carried on cable-called interactive services.

The White Paper, however, forbids cable operators to offer business services on the main business areas of London, Manchester and Birmingham in case they compete with British Telecom and Mercury.

In spite of the previous promises, cable is meant principally to provide entertainment channels. The White Paper concludes: "The Government has noted that in the United States the tendency of the franchising process to lead to unrealistic promises has been particularly marked in the area of interactive services, where local authorities with franchising powers have been more enthusiastic in requiring such services than the public have been in paying for them."

The Government's published policy is not only causing confusion but it also appears to have diluted some of its plans for non-entertainment services.

The Consumers' Association has declared its confidence in cable, but again emphasizes the entertainment channels. Young and Rubicam, the advertising agency, however, told its clients to be cautious.

It concluded: "Most television households also pay a licence fee of £46 a year. Add to this substantial weekly outlay the demands increasingly being made on people's disposable income by the home computer and video games manufacturers and you have to conclude that the estimated £5 rental charge for a basic package of cable services plus a subscription charge of, say, £5 a channel, makes the task of gaining subscribers a pretty formidable one."

## Experts challenged on environment risks

By David Nicholson-Lord

The public should be sceptical about the risk projections of people regarded as experts on environmental hazards, delegates were told at Reclamation '83, a four-day conference on waste disposal and reclamation of polluted land that ended on Saturday.

Professor Terence Lee of Surrey University, a leading authority on environmental psychology, said that risk assessment lacked dependable statistics, particularly on long-term mortality, while experts differed among themselves.

"In many instances where the public displays what some authorities are imprudent enough to describe as irrational, or emotional reactions, it is because the so-called real risk may have been miscalculated by the experts," Professor Lee told the conference, which was attended by 400 representatives of government, industry and local authorities.

Professor Timothy O'Riordan, head of environmental sciences at East Anglia University, said that the evidence available on risk perception, although unsatisfactory, indicated that experts have no more expert in judging risk than lay people, even in their fields of competence.

Studies pointed to the great significance attached to specific events like the Three Mile Island nuclear reactor accident in the United States and to the ability of people to grow self-confident in their judgments. "So the misperceptions are not easily removed, certainly not by the provision of more or clearer information."

Professor O'Riordan cited research suggesting that between 20 and 35 per cent of people in Western democracies adhered to the attitudes of the Green movement, whose great weapon was doubt; throwing the burden of proof of safety on the authorities.

The nuclear industry's safety standards had to exceed all others, almost regardless of cost, but it would never carry wholehearted public support, he predicted. Public misgivings about the siting of any potentially hazardous installation, from a power station to a toxic waste dump, would increasingly be accompanied by greater formalization of regulatory standards.

That would only provide objectors with more scope to intervene, particularly to take legal action.

Both Professor O'Riordan and Mr Anthony Barker, of Essex University's department of government, called for reform of the public inquiry system. Mr Barker said the system could be destroyed by treating major inquiries "as if they were simply bigger examples of smaller ones."

Experiments were urgently needed, he said. "Aids for objectors is... a vital principle, and novel ways of covering inquiry business more quickly are also an urgent need. Poor official practices and misunderstanding of symbolic values at major inquiries could readily threaten the legitimacy of the entire system, as public understanding and demand steadily increase."

ITV TONIGHT

**FIRST TUESDAY**

The second edition of ITV's new documentary magazine.

**A DESPERATE CHOICE**  
Miriam Stoppard reports on controversial American breast surgery.

**RUPERT GOES TO TOWN**  
The outrageous life of a gent with money to burn...

**VOICES FROM MOSCOW**  
Smuggled film of the unofficial Peace Movement.

YORKSHIRE TELEVISION

Time is our secret.

BECK'S

BECK'S BEER



# More Israeli's fall out of step

## Wesley's pulpit

A pulpit that was used by John Wesley, one of the founders of Methodism, has been found in a school store-room at Bath, Avon.



## Warsaw told by Walesa to stop police violence and start talking

From Roger Boyce, Warsaw

Mr Lech Walesa, leader of the outlawed Solidarity organization, yesterday bitterly condemned police violence during the May Day riots in Poland and said such methods would lead to the use of force by pro-Solidarity demonstrators.

The warning, given by Mr Walesa before he entered the Lenin shipyards in Gdansk for work yesterday, came as the local newspaper in Nowa Huta announced the death of a man after the demonstrations on May Day. Some 10,000 demonstrators were believed to have staged May Day protests in the southern steel producing city and clashes with police are said to have continued until night-fall. The newspaper, *Echo Krakowa*, said the man, Mr Ryszard Smagura, was found unconscious on the street in the afternoon and died later in hospital. The cause of death was not stated.

Official estimates say that 40,000 demonstrators took part in the pro-Solidarity rallies on Sunday in 20 cities. Unofficial estimates put the figure much higher. Mr Walesa said yesterday: "The first of May was successful... They beat us with their batons but unhappy people will not cure this economy."

Mr Walesa, speaking carefully to ensure that the statement could not be used against him in current investigations, said that he still wanted to negotiate with the Government. "This was the last moment for them to think because if not, I think, among other possibilities, that we may have to fight using their methods.... There is a growing number of those who were beaten and wounded who want revenge."

"It will make people use the same methods as the police and that is dangerous," he said, emphasizing: "I would like to avoid this."

Mr Walesa's analysis of the demonstration is not substantially different from the fugitive underground Solidarity leadership, which believes that the strength of the turnout, despite threats of repercussions, clearly demonstrated the strength of the underground following and argues that this strength should be used to pressure the Government into negotiations.

"They may think they are strong. They beat girls and grandfathers," Mr Walesa said about the Government. But this was an illusion. "What we saw yesterday must change the minds of those who make decisions... we must sit at a table and at least try to talk."

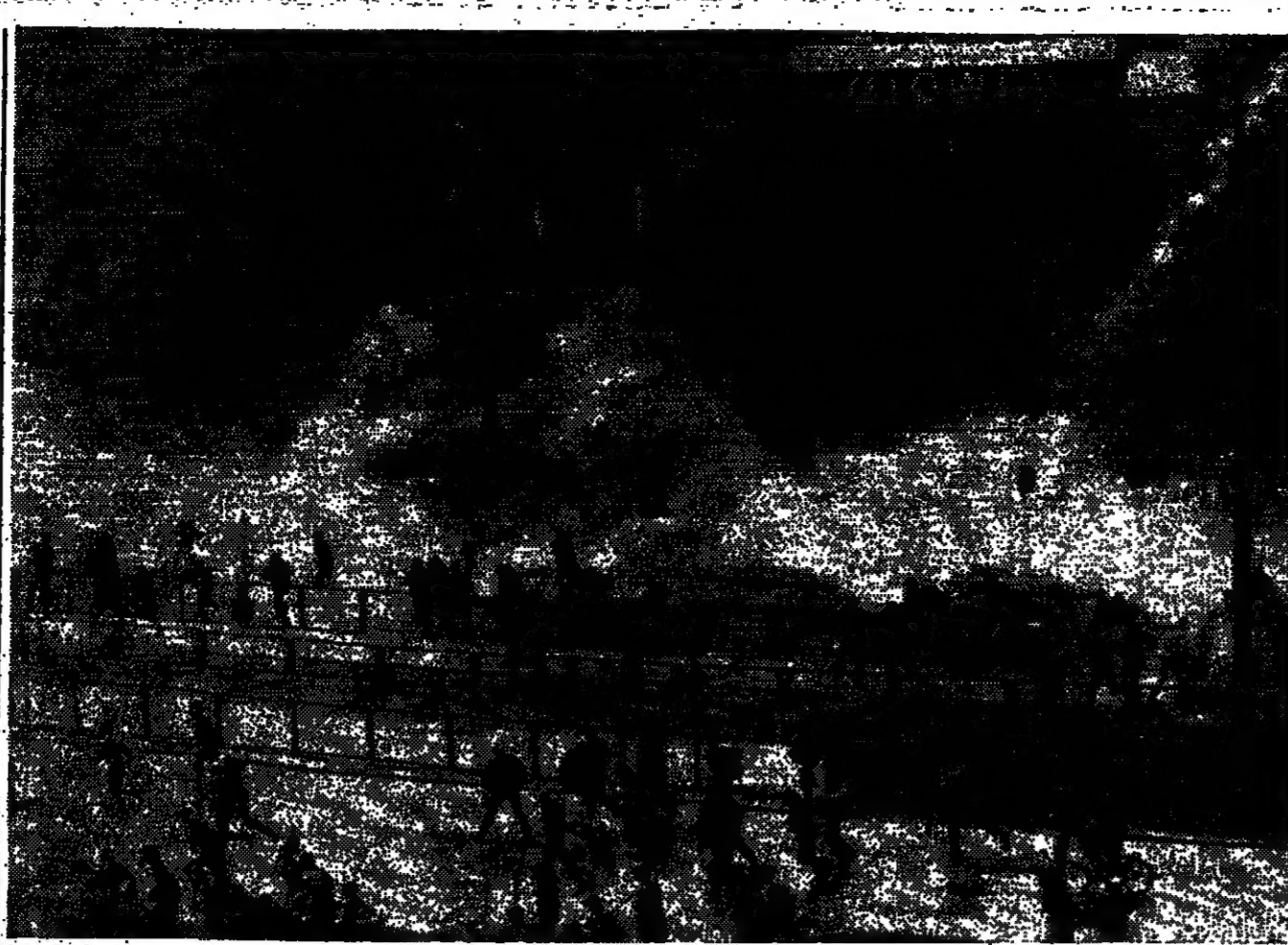
The Government, which has yet to announce the official casualty or arrest figures, does not analyse the demonstrations in the same manner and has ridiculed the efforts of the underground to disrupt the official May Day celebrations.

However, the Solidarity underground leadership want to follow up its protests with a further challenge today to mark Constitution Day.

According to leaflets circulated by the leadership, workers are supposed to turn up for work in their Sunday best, wear red and white badges and emblems and observe a minute of silence at noon. This very low key protest is intended to show that the underground leadership has sufficient authority over its rank and file malcontents to call for both large scale demonstrations and minor symbolic protests.

This in turn is supposed to prove that the Pope's visit to Poland next month can go ahead, as planned, uninterrupted by political clashes.

However, the death of a man in Nowa Huta - especially if it emerges that he died because of police action - may put a spoke in these plans.



Front line. Clouds of tear gas engulf fleeing demonstrators in Gdansk on Sunday.

## Man hacked to death at funeral

From Michael Hornsby, Johannesburg

A high school teacher was stoned then hacked to death during the funeral of a black community leader in Lamontville, a black township near Durban, on Sunday. An unidentified young man was also stabbed to death near the cemetery.

The teacher, Mr Mphahlele, had apparently been suspected by some of the 10,000 mourners of being a security police informer. They claimed they had seen him carrying a tape recorder, though no such evidence was found on him. The young man had also been suspected of being an informer.

The funeral was for Mr Harrison Dube, a member of the local community council, who was shot dead outside his home by two masked men a week ago. He had been prominent in coordinating local opposition to a 63 per cent rent increase announced by the Port Natal Administration Board.

Tension had been high in the area since Mr Dube's death. A few days later mobs set fire to the home of Mr Mphahlele, another community councillor, who was suspected of having approved the rent increase. Another man, accused of sheltering Mr Gasa, apparently collapsed and died on Saturday when he saw a group of youths marching on his home.

On Friday a Durban Corporation bus was stoned and burnt. Earlier in the week angry blacks set fire to buildings and machinery belonging to the Government.

People came to the funeral from all over the country and during the service anti-government slogans were shouted. A message was read out from the Roman Catholic Archbishop of Durban, Mr Denis Hurley, who said that Mr Dube had been a courageous leader who "strive for justice and freedom and suffered for the cause he loved".

## Easy street ends for cabbies

From David Bonavia, Peking

A go-slow by taxi drivers in Peking is making life difficult for foreign residents who do not have their own cars. Many business representatives and some embassy staff members depend on taxis to get around, but drivers have become choosy about the routes they will cover because of new regulations reducing their bonuses.

"We don't want to inconvenience you," a young driver said, "but we only earn a basic wage of 40 yuan (about £12) a month and another 20 yuan as bonus. It is not enough to save or get married on."

Complex regulations governing the number of miles covered and the allocation of petrol have been tightened. This has annoyed drivers who previously were making up to twice as much as the average wage in industry.

It is becoming common to see foreigners arguing heatedly with taxi dispatchers at the big hotels, because the drivers are willing to go to one destination but not another.

A cheerful and friendly crowd on the whole, the drivers have been somewhat spoiled by being allowed to take their fares in either yuan or in the special foreign currency certificates, which enable them to obtain luxury goods from special stores for foreigners.

Few Chinese people can afford to hire taxis and public transport is very crowded, though cheap.

Taxi-drivers make their passengers groan by coasting and driving only in the higher gears to try save petrol, a practice which is uncomfortable, risky and bad for the car.

Meanwhile it has been disclosed that the Peking underground railway opened 10 years ago is making a huge loss. Because the municipal council regards it as a public service, and subsidises it heavily a worker can by his lunch with the difference between a ride on the underground and one on a bus.

Communists can receive a special bonus if they travel by bicycle.

## Last-ditch Pertini attempt to avert early election

From Peter Nichols, Rome

President Pertini asked Senator Tommaso Morino, leader of the Senate, yesterday to consult political parties to see if a new Italian Government can be formed without the need for an early general election.

The President surprised most politicians yesterday with his decision to postpone signature of a decree which was expected to name June 26 as the date for a general election. Many of them have been electioneering for the last two weekends, confident that the President would be forced to dissolve Parliament. He will almost certainly still have to, but his request to Senator Morino has added a fresh touch to a complicated situation. Senator Morino undertook to carry out his task as quickly as possible and was immediately in touch with the party secretaries. His brief is simply to add greater detail to the picture the President has already formed after his own consultations with party leaders. There is no suggestion at the moment that if Senator Morino provides a report opposing general elections, he will then be asked to head the next government.

His entry on to a scene which the Presidential Palace itself describes as delicate nevertheless is of substantial political interest. Senator Amintore Fanfani's four-party coalition was forced to resign last week because the Socialists, who are

the largest partner after the Christian Democrats, withdrew their support.

Their reason for doing so was that the vigour necessary for governing the country could only be found by means of an election.

The Socialists on several occasions during the four years of this Parliament have brought a dissolution near, a tactic which has brought them a disproportionate amount of prominence, given that they now have only 10 per cent of the national vote. Partly because of these tactics, they would expect to gain more from an election now than by waiting a year until this Parliament's mandate is finished.

President Pertini's move is in a sense a rebuke addressed to the Socialists. They are trying to force an election and, almost surely, there will be a dissolution. But the President is underlining their responsibility very clearly by his refusal to be rushed into a decision.

He will no doubt have heard from the country's largest party, the Christian Democrats, of their opposition to elections and a warning from the Communists, the second largest party, that a dissolution would not appear as the consequence of the collapse of a government, but of the failure of four years of policies imposed by the five governments to emerge from this Parliament.

## Reshuffle in Guyana

Georgetown - Mr Forbes Burnham, the Guyanese President, has replaced two long-standing ministers in a government reshuffle, AFP reports.

Mr Hubert Jack, Mines and Energy Minister, has been named Ambassador to Brazil and replaced by Mr Haroon Rashid, while Mr Frank Hope, the Trade Minister, has been replaced by Mr Desmond Hoyte, a Vice-President. Mr

Hope is to join the Inter-American Development Bank in Washington.

Mr Burnham last week rejected International Monetary Fund aid for his country's troubled economy, because he found the IMF's terms for a wage freeze and devaluation too harsh. He has accused the IMF and the US of trying to destabilize his 19-year-old regime.

## China puts four elderly priests back in prison

Peking (NYT) - Four elderly Catholic priests in Shanghai have been sent back to prison for up to 15 years for offences that included maintaining ties with the Vatican and sending abroad information about Catholics in China.

The priests were first arrested in November 1981 in a police crackdown on underground religious activity. They were put on trial after spending as much as 16 months in detention, according to reports from Catholic sources in Shanghai.

The Rev Zhu Hongshan, who is known in the west as Vincent Chu, received a 15-year prison sentence. The Rev Zhen Yun-tang, who is known abroad as Joseph Chen, was sentenced to 11 years.

The formal charges accused them of colluding with foreign countries, collecting intelligence reports, fabricating rumors, carrying out subversive activities and endangering the sovereignty and safety of the state.

But the Catholic sources said the underlying issue was their refusal to sever links with the Vatican and submit to the authority of the state-approved

Catholic Patriotic Association (CPA), which oversees Chinese Catholics.

The Chinese Catholic Church broke with the Vatican in 1957 at the government's behest and now ordains its own bishops and priests and still celebrates Mass in Latin.

The Administration of Religious Affairs, a government watchdog body, has estimated that there are up to 3 million Catholics and 700,000 Protestants in China.

Mr Zhen is now 67 years old and Mr Zhu 75. The two Jesuits have spent nearly 24 years in prison. They were freed in late 1979 and warned to avoid unsanctioned religious activity.

Earlier, the Rev Stanislas Chen, 80, was sentenced to 10 years and the Rev Stephen Chen, 66, was given two and a half years.

An unknown number of Chinese Catholics have refused to attend the recently reopened cathedrals and still profess loyalty to the Pope. They have formed a loose underground church that meets secretly for Mass in private homes.

## Pregnancy from frozen embryo

From Tony Dubois, Melbourne

An Australian woman is 14 weeks pregnant after being implanted with an embryo which had been frozen for four months. The pregnancy is believed to be the first of its kind after two years of attempting the technique.

The implantation was done in Melbourne by Dr Alan Trounson and Professor Carl Wood of the Monash University - Queen Victoria Epworth Hospital in vitro fertilization team.

The woman became pregnant after an earlier attempt using non-frozen embryos failed when she had a miscarriage after eight weeks.

The technique involves removing one or more eggs from the ovary, adding them to sperm cells in a laboratory and returning any embryos to the womb very early in their development.

Dr Trounson, a senior lecturer in the Monash University department of obstetrics and gynaecology, said that four eggs were removed from the woman last year after she had been given fertility drugs.

The four eggs were fertilized with sperm cells from the woman's husband and three of the resulting embryos were transferred fresh to the womb. A pregnancy developed but the woman miscarried at eight weeks.

Dr Trounson preserved the fourth embryo, which consisted of no more than eight cells, in liquid nitrogen. Four months after the initial egg collection, the couple asked that the embryo be thawed and transferred to the woman. The implantation took place in January.



## Unrepentant priest jailed

Father Juan Fernandez Krohn, seen above at the time of his arrest, was sentenced by a Portuguese court yesterday to six years' imprisonment for attempting to assassinate the Pope during his visit to the shrine of Fatima last May. He was also sentenced to a further six months for attempting to use an offensive weapon, our Lisbon Correspondent writes.

The ultra-conservative Spanish priest, who was arrested by security forces as he tried to approach the Pope, had undergone psychiatric tests on the orders of the court and was pronounced fit to stand trial.

Yesterday, as at his two previous court appearances, Father Krohn did his best to draw attention to himself. This time he accused the three judges of being "puppets, communists and assassins", stating that only the Mother of God could condemn him.

After this outburst he again found himself in court an hour and a half later and was sentenced to seven months' imprisonment and a fine of 18,000 escudos (£112) for insulting the judges. The court ordered that he should be expelled from Portugal at the end of his sentence.

THERE'S  
A LITTLE BIT  
OF GOOD NEWS  
DURING  
'NEWS AT TEN'  
TONIGHT!

VAUXHALL MOTORS INVITE YOU TO WATCH THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF A NEW SMALL CAR, IN THE CENTRE BREAK OF 'NEWS AT TEN' ON TV.

A CAR THAT DOES A LOT A LITTLE BETTER.





## Managua accuses Reagan of starting new cold war

By Marilee Simons

Managua (NYT) - Nicaragua, making what is said to be its formal response to President Reagan's speech on Central America last week, has provided for the first time a detailed list of what it claimed were violations of its territory by the United States during the past two years.

The response, given in an address on Sunday by Senator Bayardo Arce, the political leader of the Sandinista National Directorate, was presented before members of the Diplomatic Corps and government and union leaders. Mr. Anthony Quainton, the United States Ambassador, was present.

Senator Arce said the United States, as a result of President Reagan's speech, had entered a new period of cold war. The speech showed that Mr. Reagan had revived the Truman doctrine of communist containment, and Senator Arce called on Latin America to close ranks to confront it.

Senator Arce, who is regarded as one of the most radical members of the nine-member Directorate, surprised Western diplomats with his detailed presentation. Detection of some of the events listed, according to one analyst, would have required advanced methods.

While the Nicaraguan Government has previously complained of what it called US violations of its territory, it has never before made public such a detailed list.

As evidence of what he called the preparation of American

military aggression against Nicaragua, Senator Arce said that in 1981 Nicaragua had detected 29 violations of its air space by the United States. These, he said, started in July of that year and were carried out by RC135 aircraft.

The US spy flights increased to 124 in 1982. Three of the flights were made by SR71 aircraft, he said, that had not been previously used. Of the total of 285 aerial violations in 1982, Senator Arce said, 22 were made by Honduran helicopters provided by the US.

This year, all hostile military action against Nicaragua had increased considerably, he added, alleging 19 infiltrations by land larger than those made previously. These were by mercenaries in the service of the Reagan Government, a reference to the US-supported anti-Sandinista rebels.

This year Nicaragua had already detected 31 American spy flights - one U2 flight and 30 flights by RC135s. Moreover, Senator Arce claimed, a US Marine helicopter, identified as US MC 2013, had overflown Puerto Sandino on the Pacific coast. He did not say when this occurred.

Further palpable evidence of Washington's hostile intentions was that in 1982 six US Coast Guard and Navy vessels had maintained a permanent line of control and surveillance of military communications at a distance of about 19 miles off Nicaragua's Atlantic and Pacific

coasts. Senator Arce read out the names and registration numbers of the American vessels, but some were inaudible.

TD 5PY on Nicaragua in 1983, the United States had sent the SSG Samuel Eliot Morrison, the SSG 1068, the SSG 1072 and the SSG 6 Julius Furer to the Gulf of Fonseca and Chinandega area on the Pacific. The last two vessels were there now.

Senator Arce's speech, delivered in an angry tone, was frequently interrupted by revolutionary slogans from the audience, including the often chanted: "No pasaran" ("They will not enter") which has become the prevailing slogan here.

Senator Arce said that in addition to its military, political and economic aggression, the US had turned the Honduran military into an expeditionary force against Nicaragua.

Apparently encouraged by growing Congress opposition to Mr. Reagan's policy, Senator Arce said: "We hope that Congress finds formulas to moderate the President's holy anti-communist crusade."

Concluding his speech, Senator Arce gave 11 demands and commitments aimed at Washington, the United Nations and the group of Third World countries known as the nonaligned movement. He asked for immediate negotiations with Washington and an end to American covert and overt hostilities.



Dr. Reagan: Mrs. Nancy Reagan celebrating after being awarded an honorary doctor of laws degree from Pepperdine University, Los Angeles.

## May Day marchers clubbed in Chile

Santiago (Reuters) - At least 10 people were injured and more than 100 arrested in central Santiago after people staging a banned May Day demonstration were attacked by unidentified men, witnesses said. Members of groups opposed to General Pinochet's military government fired an official ban on demonstrations. Some were attacked and injured by club-wielding assailants in civilian clothes while members of the security forces apparently looked on but did not intervene.

## Crisis in Central America

### Region fears envoy will damage efforts for peace

From Zorian Fysarivsky, New York

Despite President Reagan's attempts to appease critics and infuse a conciliatory tone in his statement of doctrine on Central America last week, many countries in the region are concerned that his approach to dialogue may preclude just the opposite.

In particular they are worried about his decision to give practical expression to the principle of negotiation with the creation of a special envoy for Central America - Senator Richard Stone is waiting for congressional approval to fill this new post. They fear that it will only interfere with efforts by the Contadora Group, composed of Colombia, Mexico, Panama and Venezuela, to give a common direction to peace in the region.

The Central American critics feel that, given the harsh message of the President's speech, Mr. Stone will bring directly into negotiations something that the Contadora Group has striven to erase: the view of the Central American crisis as an East-West conflict. It will also mean that the United States, not an impartial observer of the region, will be setting the rules of negotiation.

Diplomats from the region point out that in his speech before a joint session of Congress, Mr. Reagan simply took ideas from the so-called San Jose proposals put forward in January by Costa Rica which had been warmly welcomed by El Salvador and Honduras but rejected by Nicaragua.

These envisage a regional solution to the many cases of Central America and its eventual demilitarization, by the withdrawal of foreign advisers and agreements banning the import of offensive weapons.

But while Nicaragua claims it is willing to discuss a regional approach to the Central American quandary, it insists that

regional talks are supplemented by negotiations with Honduras and the United States. Only then could Nicaragua be assured that disarmament would not lead to its downfall at the hands of American-aided counter-revolutionaries.

It is a case where procedural disagreements are in fact arguments of substance. Since January, the Contadora Group has been engaged in the principle of dialogue between El Salvador, Honduras, Guatemala, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.

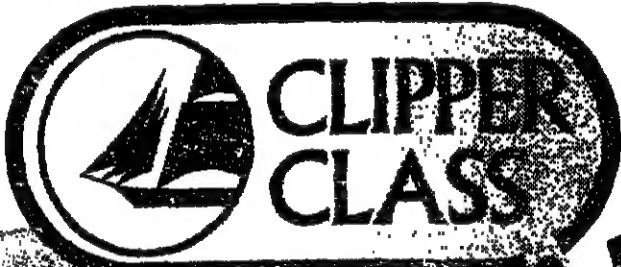
It feels that its greatest strength and chance of success lies in distancing itself from the United States, and for that matter Cuba, in attempting to dissipate the traditional animosities and rivalries and build trust between the politically disparate Central American countries.

The fruits of its efforts have so far been largely unobtainable with the exception of the gradually improving relationship between Costa Rica and Nicaragua. After being prompted into two rounds of bilateral discussions dealing with the military operations of anti-Sandinista rebels using Costa Rican territory as sanctuary, the two countries have scheduled a summit later this month.

In a situation rich in irony the latest one is the fact that Costa Rica, whose proposals Mr. Reagan borrowed from heavily, has now come out in favour of the Contadora initiative which the President last week ignored and which many feel offers the only means for negotiation. Most diplomatic observers feel that the United States cannot be too pleased with the rapprochement between Costa Rica and Nicaragua as it diffuses the Reagan Administration's pressure on Nicaragua.

# PanAm Clipper Class. No one understands the business traveller better.

Walk past the queues to the Clipper Class desk; our simple check-in gives you boarding cards for transatlantic and ongoing flights.



Room to think, room to work in Clipper Class. We even designed a special seat for the business traveller in this special section.

Clipper Class luggage travels First Class. Same allowance, same expeditious delivery.

A free helicopter service to whisk you to Manhattan in just 8 minutes.

Pan Am were the first airline to introduce a special class for business travellers, Clipper® Class. And while other airlines have tried to catch up, we're always getting better. Inside Clipper Class you're in a world of your own, insulated from the rest of the plane. It's quieter, roomier, and more relaxing.

Hospitality is more than generous. Champagne, cocktails, and wine are on the house. The menu includes a choice of entrées. Liqueurs are complimentary. Cushioned headsets are free.

At our own unique Worldport® New York, international and domestic flights, and our free helicopter service\* are all under one roof. You won't find that with other airlines.

So when you fly on business to the USA, fly Pan Am Clipper Class. We now serve more business centres than ever before, and we've convenient schedules to fit your itinerary.

Call your Travel Agent or call Pan Am: London 01-409 0688, Birmingham 021-236 9561, Manchester 061-832 7626, Glasgow 041-248 5744, Prestel 215747.



\*Helicopter service operated for Pan Am by Chertoff Inc.

You can fly Pan Am Clipper Class on a 747 to all these cities.		
New York	Washington D.C.	Miami
Los Angeles	San Francisco	Seattle
	Tampa	

## Pan Am. You Can't Beat the Experience.

## Hanoi says troops are returning

From David Watts, Singapore

In a colourful ceremony in Phnom Penh yesterday, Vietnam began a partial withdrawal of its troops from Cambodia watched by 40,000 people, according to the Vietnamese news agency.

The column of home-going troops, led by "battle-scarred armoured vehicles" was headed by a tank which was said to have led Vietnamese forces into Phnom Penh in 1979 when the capital was captured from the Khmer Rouge Pol Pot regime.

Hanoi has said that it will withdraw one infantry division and six brigades and regiments from this month because of the improved security situation in the country and after a decision by the three Indo-Chinese countries, Laos, Vietnam and Cambodia.

The column moved towards the harbour in Phnom Penh for transfer down the Tonle Sap River to Ho Chi Minh City. There is widespread scepticism about the authenticity of the withdrawal after a similar exercise last year in which the so-called pull-out was preceded by extensive troop movements towards the battleground.

This time some foreign correspondents had been invited and the news agency said that 150 of them watched yesterday's column passing through the city.

The Cambodian Government said 10,000 troops would be withdrawn over the next month.

Mr Hun Sen, the Cambodian Foreign Minister, has said that Vietnam is willing to withdraw troops every year taking into consideration the security situation on the Thai-Cambodian border.

"With goodwill on the Thai side it would be possible for us to withdraw further Vietnamese troops in even larger numbers", he said.

● PEKING: China described the Vietnamese plan for a partial troop withdrawal from Cambodia as a simple trick to put pressure on ASEAN and a mere gesture to international calls for a total withdrawal.

By offering such a partial withdrawal, Hanoi tries to make ASEAN accept its proposed dialogue with Indo-China", the official Xinhua news agency said in a signed commentary.

## Journalist on spy charges granted bail

Düsseldorf (Reuters) - Flemming Soerensen, a Danish journalist under arrest for seven months on espionage charges, was yesterday freed on bail of DM60,000 (£16,000).

Mr Soerensen, aged 52, whose trial opened in Düsseldorf on April 19, also had to surrender his passport, find a fixed address, and agree to report regularly to the police.

A past president of the Foreign Press Association in Bonn, he has denied charges that he spied for East Germany while working as a journalist in Bonn between 1970 and 1979.

## Prisoners of conscience



## Estonia: Mart Niklas

By Caroline Moorhead

Mr Mart Niklas, an Estonian biologist, translator of Charles Darwin's works into Estonian, and referred to by the authorities as an "especially dangerous recidivist", is being held in the special regime section - the most severe category - of Perm Corrective Labour Colony No.36.

Prisoners there spend almost 24 hours a day in cells. Sentenced in January 1981, Mr Niklas has eight more years of imprisonment to serve, to be followed by five in internal exile.

He was one of 45 Estonians, Lithuanians and Latvians who, on the fortieth anniversary of the German-Soviet non-aggression pact of 1939, signed an appeal calling on the Soviet authorities to declare the pact void. (Among other things, the pact led to Estonia becoming part of the Soviet Union.)

Seven months after the signing, Mr Niklas was arrested in Tartu, Estonia. It was not his first arrest: in 1959 he had been sentenced to 10 years in a corrective labour colony for "rendering services to the international bourgeoisie", a reference to giving Finnish students a series of photographs showing alleged shortcomings of Soviet life.

This time, however, the charges against him came under "anti-Soviet agitation and propaganda" and consisted principally of listening - with students - to Voice of America radio broadcasts, of making "anti-Soviet" telephone calls to Sweden and signing similar letters.



Mr Niklas: Eight more years in jail.

## Crash kills 6

Munich (AP) - Six young people between the ages of 16 and 25 were killed in two separate car accidents near here. In both cases, cars ran off the road and crashed into trees.





# Under 1% of our customers are millionaires. The rest just feel that way.

If you see success on the money markets as the preserve of the rich, you're wrong.

And if you think that Hill Samuel is only interested in the bowler-hats-and-brollies brigade, you're wrong again.

Hill Samuel is more than a big name in the City. It's one financial house offering all the services you need to put your own financial house in order.

It's true that multi-million pound deals are part of our daily routine.

But it's our very size and standing that gives us the financial expertise necessary to make more of your money.

You can talk to us about Unit Trusts. Life Assurance. Pensions. International Investments. Or your whole investment portfolio.

We'll treat each problem, whatever the size, with the same care and attention; and we can come up with a tailor-made plan that fits you exactly.

That's no empty promise; it's the philosophy on which we've built our business.

To find out precisely what Hill Samuel can do for you, just return the coupon.

Who knows. Given time, you might not just feel rich.

I'd like to know more about the different financial services that you can offer.  
Please send me details. 72

NAME: \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_

POST TO: HILL SAMUEL LIFE AND INVESTMENT SERVICES LIMITED, DEPT C, 45 BEECH STREET,  
LONDON EC2P 2LX. TELEPHONE. 01-686 4355.

**HILL SAMUEL**

To put your financial house in order,  
come to ours.



## SPECTRUM

Once, Europe was merely a staging post for heroin on its way from Asia to the US, but now it is a major market for the deadly drug. In the first of two articles on heroin and its victims, Stewart Tendler reports that bumper opium crops and a new source of supply could make matters even worse this year

# Harvesting the flowers of evil

Is a heroin war about to break out with Europe as the major battlefield? The alarms are ringing at the United Nations and Interpol that any such struggle would have frightening consequences: either bloodshed or a price fight in which low-priced heroin would be dumped on western markets.

In the foothills of Pakistan's north west provinces and the no-man's land of jungle that makes up the border of Laos, Thailand and Burma, the first opium poppy crops of 1983 are being harvested. Each region will produce a second crop later in the year.

By then newly processed heroin will be available and the international authorities will have an idea of trends. If a conflict breaks out between the distributors for the Pakistan and the border regions, which are two of the world's great opium growers, it will come at a time when many countries are still in the throes of adjusting to the results of the last release of heroin. They are trying to calculate the cost and the impact of crops last year, the year before and the year before that. Since 1979 heroin has never been seen in such quantities on the illicit market.

At the UN's annual narcotics conference in February, the now-familiar problems of the producer countries and the US were discussed yet again. Thailand, for example, estimates it has 600,000 addicts. Pakistan puts the total at 250,000 and the US has almost 500,000 heroin users plus 88,000 in treatment.

The year 1979 had a special significance, however, for Europe when it ceased being a transit area for heroin bound for North America.

Italy was the first to become a growing market and now every European country has problems, from an estimated 25,000 addicts in Italy to 500 in Liechtenstein. Britain with its long-established and often emulated treatment system, has been no more successful than other countries at keeping the market small: more than 8,000 addicts were notified to the Home Office in 1982 compared with barely 4,000 in 1978 - but estimates exceed 30,000 cases. The figures in other European countries may also be higher than official admissions.

At Interpol, several weeks ago, the other side of the picture emerged. More than 1,000 kilograms of heroin was seized in Europe last year, a 20 per cent increase on seizures in 1981. The list of police and customs operations included almost every major air and sea port in the Continent.

Drug squad chiefs were told there was evidence that heroin of good and increasingly of better quality was easily available. Production and trafficking in heroin were taking on dimensions not known in previous years and the criminals' operations were becoming better and better organized.

The purity of heroin on sale in Europe is put at 30 per cent, compared with a purity in the US as low as 10 per cent, sometimes less.

Despite the high quality, prices have stabilized, unaffected by the annual increase in amounts seized by the authorities.

Worldwide, a new record of 5.6 tonnes - an increase of 123 per cent on 1981 - was removed from the illicit market last year, while morphine

seizures rose to nearly two tonnes, an increase of 27 per cent, and opium to 54 tonnes, an increase of 5 per cent.

How much the seizures reflect the size of the market is impossible to say. Customs officials believe that seizures equal 10 per cent of the trade but it is an imprecise formula. Certainly there has been no shortage of capacity in south-west and south-east Asia.

Both areas have long had traditional local markets for opium and the poppy has been an important cash crop for peasant farmers. Their influence on the world market began to be felt in the past decade when the south-east Asian region, eventually dubbed "the Golden Triangle", started to fill part of the vacuum created by the downfall of the "French Connection" which linked Turkish opium with the US.

By the mid 1970s the hill tribes of the Triangle, dominated by local warlords and aided by the chaos of the Vietnam War, were producing 750 to 1,000 tonnes of opium a year. Heroin moved westwards under the control of gangs, including the Chinese Triads and came on sale in Amsterdam, the great European drug centre, and in London.

Part of the market lay in North America - also supplied by Mexico - or American forces in Europe, which included servicemen who had picked up a drug habit in Vietnam. But by the late 1970s the Triangle's production began to drop. There were battles between warlords, new offensives by local governments and the beginning of a drought.

Then events in the Middle East took

a hand in the international heroin market.

The frontiers of Iran, Afghanistan and Pakistan have long comprised an area with few controls and a flourishing smuggling industry. With the overthrow of the Shah, then the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan, whatever controls had existed in the region were cast aside and the "Golden Crescent" came into being.

The fall of the Shah sent Iranians fleeing westward, including a number who had converted their wealth into heroin or who, because they were addicts - Iran still has an addict population of 400,000 - brought supplies with them. Europe was suddenly no longer a transit point to the great market in the US but one in its own right.

It has been claimed that the failure to suppress the growth of drug use in the 1960s and the spread of cannabis was bound to lead to an upsurge in heroin. Yet it could be said that the refusal to legalize cannabis has encouraged the black market to prosper and widen.

The growth in heroin use might have a connection with growing unemployment among the young and a desire for release from consequent worries. And the modern tendency to take heroin by smoking or sniffing removes the fears and difficulties of injection.

Perhaps users felt that smoking or sniffing heroin was unlikely to lead to

addiction. Heroin became a "recreational drug" and recent research reveals that there are now occasional users who may have avoided addiction or believe they have, taking heroin only when they want to.

In Britain other factors were at play. In 1979 a succession of customs operations is said to have created a shortage of cannabis, much of which had come from Pakistan. Instead dealers offered heroin, which was sometimes sold for less than the available cannabis.

The importers, many of them Pakistani, entered the market with little experience of its economics. So prices were low - there are stories of whole kilos being offered at knock-down prices. Monitoring of street prices has suggested the price for a gram fell as low as £35 in 1979. Now it is £60 but small packets of heroin at £5 or £10 are reported to be common.

Heroin is easier and more profitable to smuggle than the bulkier cannabis. The profits can be enormous, running into millions, which encouraged dealers and distributors to continue the trade despite the reappearance of cannabis.

Given the opportunities that lay in the West it is hardly surprising that in 1979 south-west Asia produced 1,600 tonnes of opium, double its normal crop. Two hundred tonnes convert to 20 tonnes of heroin. A large proportion of the crop went into Europe, the business often organized by Turks with experience of the heroin trade of their own country.

Within a year the UN reported that: "In 1979... western Europe clearly replaced parts of the Americas as the main target for traffickers dealing in illicit opiates. More heroin was seized in Europe than in any other single region. There were no indications that this heroin was in transit to North America".

Pakistan came under pressure to take internal action and there were reports that production had dropped to 125 tonnes of opium in the space of not much more than a year. But last February the UN noted: "The evidence of the abundant illicit opium harvests in some parts of the Middle East in the late 1970s were still being felt". The

opium had been successfully stockpiled.

The Drug Enforcement Agency, the American federal organization which operates worldwide, offered a gloomy assessment of the Crescent in 1981: "The complex and difficult problem of south-west Asian opium is not subject to any 'quick fix' solutions". The DEA has not changed its view. The message was repeated by its man in Pakistan to British police officers at a conference in Lancashire last month.

The heroin has reached Europe in container lorries overland through the Balkans, in solution in bottles of brandy and whisky, in tombstones and by couriers such as Turkish immigrant workers. Last year Pakistan claimed to have closed down 27 laboratories.

But processing plants have begun to appear in Europe, including a laboratory found in Britain in 1980, and there are real fears that the Mafia-organized "French Connection" has been revived. Nineteen laboratories have been shut down across Europe in three years including one in Palermo, the ancient Sicilian home of the Mafia, which had a high production capacity.

While the Crescent has flourished, the Triangle has slowly recovered. In 1980 the peasants planted a double crop. It was a good year. In 1980-81 there were three crops - in November, January and February. Last year another bumper crop was expected; intelligence reports suggested a figure of 650 tonnes of opium would be gathered.

Both the Thai and Burmese authorities have made incursions on the Triangle with military operations against the warlords but more than a dozen laboratories are still operating.

The recovery is showing in Europe. In 1980 heroin from the Triangle made up 5 per cent of seizures. In 1981 the figure was 10 per cent, last year 18 per cent.

France has noted that half of its seizures are of heroin that originated in the Triangle. In Scandinavia, Pakistani and Turkish dealers are already fighting over the existing market.

The anti-drug authorities in Europe are now trying to make their dispositions to meet this new threat. The Dutch, for example, plan to double the size of their drug squad in Amsterdam to 60 by the autumn. They may soon be joined by a British police officer as part of a plan for an international liaison system agreed recently.

The drug squad in London is remaining static at just over 40 officers, half of them uniformed, but the Home Office has instructed the overall police effort to be increased by the involvement of detectives from Britain's regional crime squads. The police have received intelligence to the effect that some of the most notorious, big-time criminals they regard as "targets" have become generally connected to the drug trade.

Extra manpower has been brought into the British customs operations against heroin and an investigator now spends part of his time working alongside the Pakistani authorities. None the less the number of addicts notified to the Home Office in the first few months of this year stood at 2,600. In the same period last year it was 2,000. In 1978 notifications for the whole of the year were 2,100.

## Tomorrow

Drug-taking in Britain has doubled in four years. Children and professional people have joined the addicts. What can be done?

## Meanwhile, back at the ranch...

MOREOVER... Miles Kingston

The Fall Text of President Reagan's Speech to Congress: My fellow Americans, when I was first nominated to take charge of this production, I undertook to complete it in four years and to bring it in under budget. I still believe we can do that. But there are now danger signals that were not here before, and I must ask you all to rally round to my leadership at this time, putting aside our differences and putting our hands in our pockets.

What danger signs am I referring to? I'll tell you what signs I am referring to. I am referring to those small trails of smoke on yonder southern horizon. Those smoke signals are what are worrying me. I guess none of you here has seen signals like that before and you don't know what they signify, and that's why I am here today to tell you; that's why I've gathered you all together today like this. Indians. That's what that means. Somewhere down there the Indians are on the warpath and that means trouble.

Let me tell you about these Indians down in Central America, or whatever lies beyond that horizon. They don't believe in the same things as us. They don't believe in freedom like we do. They wouldn't believe in gatherings like this, where I can freely get you all together and tell you what to do. They just believe in plundering, and looting, and burning, and riding horses without a saddle, waving rifles in the air with their right hand. That sometimes puzzles me, the way they always wave rifles in the air, maybe whooping at the same time, because nobody ever

shot an enemy by waving a rifle at him. Still, that's their problem.

Our problem, fellow Americans and illegal immigrants, is what we should do about this threat. Another thing about these Indians is that they are not democratically elected, like we are. When their chief tells them to go out and loot and kill, and shoot defenceless villagers in the back prior to stealing their bananas, they go out and do it. That is why I am telling you that you must go out and stop them, if necessary by shooting them in the back.

I have seen these things before, in many films, and I can therefore tell you what to do. What we do is this. We find a friendly tribe of Indians and we give them rifles and firewater and tell them to hunt down the Indians we don't like. Well, I've been scouting around and I've found a friendly tribe, down the El Salvador trail, and they're ready and eager to do our bidding. The only thing is, we're going to need money for this, and that's why I've got you all here together like this.

I know what many of you are thinking. You're thinking that if shooting starts, someone is going to get hurt and then we'll have another Vietnam. Well, I haven't seen too many Vietnam movies but I've seen a lot of Indian movies and I know one thing, nobody ever gets hurt, not what I'd call hurt. Oh sure, the occasional twisted ankle and a bad fall from a horse, but nobody ever made an omelette with the shells still on.

Believe me, my fellow Americans, what this country needs at this moment in motion picture history is another good West-

ern. Don't get me wrong. If Hollywood wants to give all its awards to foreign films about peace and non-violence, that's their business. I'm all for peace. But I believe in peace in its proper place, and that's in the final reel, so that everyone can go home happy knowing that justice has finally been done. I aim to see that justice is done, and that's why I'm asking your help in seeing this friendly tribe which I believe I already referred to being well provided with guns and ammunition, because that is the only way to peace.

Well, I've said my piece, and

I see those smoke signals are getting a little stronger, so let's get those guns and money together, shall we? There ain't a moment to lose. If the men would like to get going, I would just like to have a word with the women and children.

My fellow American women and children, in a moment we're going to be getting the wagons in a circle, and I expect you're wondering what I want you to do. The answer is simple: keep your heads down and leave the rest to me. This is something I am used to. This is something I can handle. Thank you and good night.

## CONCISE CROSSWORD (No 51)

1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30

ACROSS

- 1 Bath scrubber (6)
- 2 Flume (4)
- 3 Bubbly (3)
- 4 Medieval weapon (7)
- 5 Praiser (8)
- 6 Labourer (4)
- 7 Drink cellar (4,5)
- 8 Continence (4)
- 9 Musical note (8)
- 10 Cocktail (7)
- 11 Sea nymph (5)
- 12 Cut (4)
- 13 Crab claw (6)

DOWN

- 1 Dipper (5)
- 2 Girl's name (3)
- 3 Old coin (4,5)
- 4 Baptism bowl (4)
- 5 Surrounding (7)
- 6 In succession (5)
- 7 Desire (4)
- 8 Moved (4)
- 9 Set of clothes (4)
- 10 Stench (5)
- 11 Spendthrift (7)
- 12 Vast crowd (5)
- 13 Speech defects (5)
- 14 Weak person (5)

SOLUTION TO No 50

ACROSS: 1 Advance 2 Epistle 3 Tawse 11 Gee 13 Poo 14 Poo 17 Broody 18 Name 20 Bear 21 Ravage 22 Jota 23 Lest 24 Tom 28 Lade 29 Avenger 30 Preliminary

DOWN: 2 Drops 3 Axis 4 Cleg 5 Mile 6 Nowhere 7 Responsible 8 Temperature 12 Ender 14 OBE 15 Potato 19 Metastor 20 Red 24 Bear 25 Tell 26 Main 27 Mean



Add the finishing touch



**BALLY**

Shoes for men



# FASHION by Suzy Menkes

## Back to the bustle

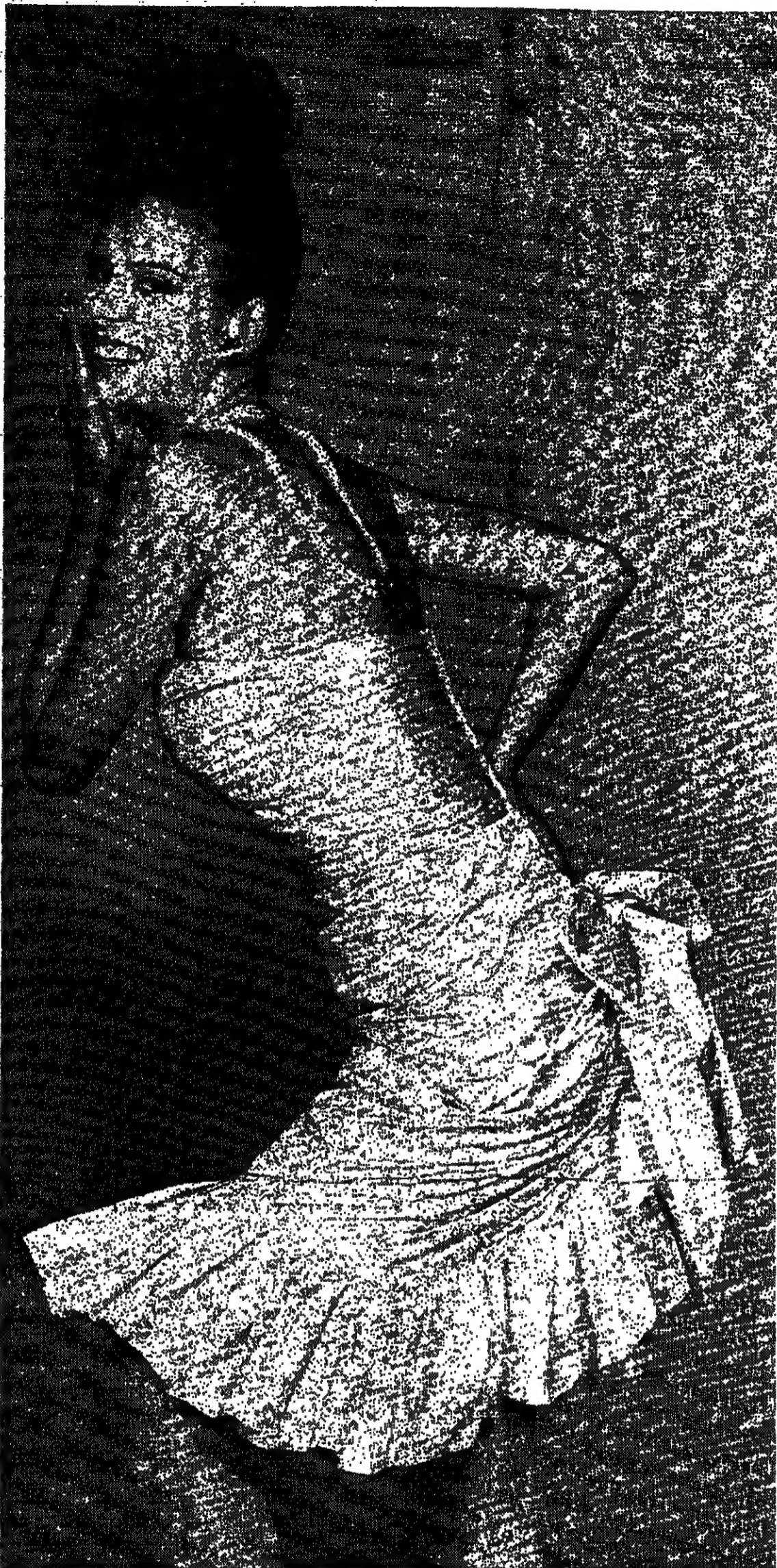


Bare as you dare (above): blue silk halter dress with waterfall ruffle and circle print, also in red by Bruce Oldfield, £299 from Harvey Nichols, Knightsbridge, London SW1. Daisy chain necklace in 18 carat gold set with blue-white diamonds and circle motif. Ring and earrings. By M. Gerard.

Beville's bustle (right): fondant pink silk tulle ruffled cocktail dress with bow and bustle at the back, also powder blue and white, £325 from Beville, Sassoon, 73 Pavilion Road, SW1. Upcycled pearl necklace with double bow in red enamel on 18 ct gold and blue white diamonds, ring and earrings. By M. Gerard.

Shimmer and cling (far right): salmon-pink silk satin ruffled Thirties-style dress with back bow and fishtail, £350 from Tatters, 74 Fulham Road, SW3. Angel's skin coral earrings and blue white diamonds, ring and earrings. By M. Gerard.

The Rhodes plunge (below): cowi-back cornflower blue chiffon tunic with shell print and pearl trim over deep blue jersey ladder-back dress, by Zandra Rhodes from 14a Grafton Street, W1. Triple strand tasselled agate necklace with blue white diamond butterfly motifs set in 18 ct gold. Matching tasselled earrings. By M. Gerard.



Photographs by JOHN SWANNELL  
Hair by CLIFFORD BRAKE for MICHAEL JOHN  
Make-up by CLIFFORD BRAKE for YVES SAINT LAURENT BEAUTE  
using the L'Ete Bleu range  
All jewelry by M. GERARD from 13a Grafton Street, W1

### SNIPPETS

"I want to demonstrate to the fashion industry the level of help needed and to be an inspiration to larger companies," says Frank Russell, chairman of Mansfield, who last Wednesday inaugurated a £25,000 trust for the Royal College of Art.

It is cheering to see a serious fashion company backing fledgling designers in such a constructive way. The income from the trust will be used each year at the discretion of Professor Joanne Brogden and the fashion school, to fund special projects or to help particular students. In return, the students enter an annual Mansfield competition to design for their Cache d'Or casual range.

An After-Six collection was this year's brief. It produced a

stylish range of well-proportioned separates. Winner Nigel Luck showed all the current trends with his two-tone group using wool crepe in a sophisticated way.

Knitwear dramatic, romantic and exotic is the subject of a lively new exhibition at the British Crafts Centre. The stars - all twinkling in their very different ways - are Sue Black, Ruth Lee, Puri Sharifi and Anne Fewless.

Colour and texture are themes in the general selection (which I myself helped to choose). There are also some extraordinary effects like Sue Bradley's brocade and lace or Susie Freeman's transparent tulle work.

After the London show at 43 Earlham Street (until June 4, closed Sunday and Monday), the Knitwear Revue will tour nationally, starting with Plymouth on June 30.



1880s Bustle rampant

It is one hundred years since the bustle reached its fullest flowering. Never before or since the 1880s has quite so much material been gathered together for the sole purpose of pointing up the posterior. Behind the bustle were contraptions of steel mesh, some so ingenious that they folded up on a spring when the wearer sat down, bouncing back into "the correct Parisian shape", to quote an advertisement of the time.

Weldon Ladies Journal had unstinting praise for these extraordinary bowls of mesh that looked like a cross between a sieve and a fencing helmet. "Their lightness, cleanliness and flexibility - rendering them adjustable to every movement of the body - as well as their durability, should be sufficient to recommend them," said the magazine.

Also, durability was not the most important feature of these "health bustles" ("recommended by Leading Physicians as being less heating to the spine than any other"). By the end of the 1880s, the bustle had been deflated and fashion was focusing on other areas of the body.

But now, a century after the bottom dropped out of the bustle business, it is suddenly fashionable once more to wear a dress with a fine exit line. Bare backs plunge to a posterior cleavage and ruffles and bows outline the rear of the most glamorous designer creations.

Nineteen-eighty-three is set fair to be the Year of the Derriere - just like 1883 before it... and 1785... and 1683... and 1584. In my research into the bustle I have discovered a surprising and hitherto unpublished fact: that for 400 years the eighth decade has viewed fashion from the rear.

The Bottom Line seems to have started its curve in the 1580s when, in the words of Madge Garland (*A History of Fashion*, Orbis Publishing Ltd), ladies of the middle classes aped the skirts of their fashionable French sisters "with a contraption known somewhat crudely as a bum-roll. This was an enormous padded sausage which was tied round the hips, making the skirt billow out."

What goes up, must come down, but back came back interest 100 years on when court dress of the 1680s had curtains of fabric tied up with bows to outline the

back. I turned the pages of fashion history to 1785, where I uncovered the Leviée, a gown with the skirt open at the front to show the petticoat and the back in a bustle over a bum-roll or extra starched petticoats. And so to the nineteenth century, when bustles first rose in the Seventies and swelled to a crescendo in the Eighties, until a rhymester wrote:

Who's responsible? I ask you,  
For this strange portentous birth  
Of an ancient hideous fashion?  
And an echo answered: "Worth's."

The designers now turning fashion backwards are all the big names, from Karl Lagerfeld for Chloe, with a guitar embroidered across the derriere, to Anthony Price's bustled and bowed Hollywood revamps.

The whole idea of leading the eye down from the nape of the neck to the waist and beyond is very enticing, claims Bruce Oldfield, who says that he especially likes a covered-up front that runs to reveal a bare expanse of flesh.

David Sassoon put a flirty bustled dance dress into his summer collection as a taste of back interest next season. "There is a lot of movement towards the back because clothes are getting straighter," he says. "The bustle is a sexy way of moving fabric from the front to back."

The bouffant bustle in cornflower blue organza, scarlet Thai silk or spotted voile is the star of Victor Edelstein's couture collection. "It's a natural progression, because people don't want big crinolines any more," says Edelstein, whose fishtails of fabric unpopper so you can refurbish them with the iron.

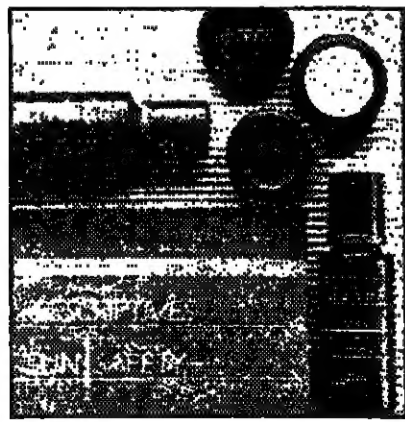
Otherwise, without those ingenious Victorian contraptions, I suppose it is better for your bustle never to sit down on it.



1780s Bow peep



1680s Curtain up



### PRESCRIPTIVES PUTS SUN SAFETY FIRST - ALWAYS!

At PRESCRIPTIVES, sun safety is a year-round watchword. Enjoy a worry-free good time in the sun with PRESCRIPTIVES Sun Safety. For the first days out, and for quick-to-burn areas such as the nose and knees, Outdoor Protective Cream (SPF 17)... For all-over, anyday sunscreening action, Outdoor Protective Lotion (SPF 7)... Nude Lip Gloss (SPF 12) provides natural colour plus the protection of a sunscreen... and Moisture Barrier Body Lotion for soothing and smoothing protection after the sun...

PRESCRIPTIVES lets you feel safe in the sun, at last...

PRESCRIPTIVES Sun Safety is your free gift with any two treatment purchases.

Available from now until Thursday 12th May 1983.

One gift per customer, while stocks last.

Come to the PRESCRIPTIVES counter today.

PRESCRIPTIVES at

Selfridges

There's no place like it!

Selfridges Ltd., Oxford Street, London W1A 1AB.  
Tel: 01-629 1234



## THE ARTS

Television  
American traumas

It is easy to see why the American relationship with ITV chugging several hours of American myth at its best last night with Jacqueline Bouverier Kennedy. Tonight there is *Life Gloria Land* and on Sunday there will be *The Grace Kelly Story*.

The Jackie Kennedy story began with her at the age of five and ended with the day of the assassination. We were spared a re-enactment of that, though not a suspect because it was thought that sufficient hurt had been done already.

At five, in this version, Miss Bouverier was having a bad time. We first saw father, Black Jack Bouverier (Rod Taylor), lolling and crouching over the laws towards the family home, looking like a man who has forgotten where the loo is. He wears an idiot grin and top hat, white tie and tails. It is early morning and, though little Jackie greets him enthusiastically, wife Janet gives him the frozen look. The first two scenes are dialogue with him hold little promise for the future. The first is "You're a dater," as he raises his hand for a conciliatory smack, and the second, shortly afterwards at the house show where Jackie is about to fall off, is "I want a divorce, Jack."

So the scene is not too obscurely set. The parents separate, mother remarries and, as the film would have it, a constant tug-of-war ensues over Jackie. Her sister may have been similarly affected, but the scriptwriter, Steven Gether, who also directed, obviously had enough drama on his hands without going into this.

Dennis Hackert



Letzinger's *The Yellow Feather* (left), privately desirable regardless of public ranking, and a mainstream Picasso in his *Pierrot and Harlequin* of 1911, confirmation of the period covered by the exhibition.

## Galleries

## Changing the world's sensibility

The Essential Cubism  
Tate

When the organizers of the Tate's grand new exhibition, Douglas Cooper and Gary Tinterow, call it *The Essential Cubism* they really mean just that. Their scorn is unleashed on the so-called Cubist Movement in Paris, represented by Gleizes, Villon, Metzinger et al ("pastiche"), and the Cubism of Futurists, Vorticists and Russians like Malevich. Extor and Boppe are also mentioned, but not as "pastiche" but as "misconstrued". No doubt, these words do not necessarily (except in the case of the unfortunate de la Fresnaye, nicely if kindly characterized as standing in the same relation to Cubism as Basquiat to Impressionism) signify an absolute aesthetic thumbs-down: according to their own lights the artists concerned may well have been capable enough. But as Cubists they leave all too much to be desired.

It is, of course, quite understandable that they did not really belong to the movement, when you bear in mind that Cooper and Tinterow deny that Cubism was a movement anyway. Taking their cue from a statement made by Juan Gris in 1925, they see Cubism as "a state of mind". And the attainment of this Holy Grail was vouchsafed to very few, and to them as individuals given "simply" with "a new way of representing the world".

When you come down to it, only Picasso and Braque were essentially essential. Even Gris, who could hardly have been closer to the centre of things, said that he "never consciously and after mature reflection became a Cubist, but

by dint of working along certain lines" was finally accepted as one. Leger also scribbles in, but on the strength of just four years, 1910-1913, when he was making truly Cubist paintings. Though sculpture is not an important part of the exhibition's concerns, Laurens and Lipchitz are also admitted into the Holy of Holies, and there is a scattering of paintings by the likes of Villon, Delaunay, Metzinger and Gleizes, if only so that we can see for ourselves how far they fell short.

When most comparable exhibitions over the last few years have confused size with stature and thrown in just about everything that might be construed as Cubist, a small show, there are in fact works on display. It does mean, though, that an amazingly high proportion of them are masterpieces and key works in the evolution of the twentieth-century sensibility. For that is ultimately the significance of what Braque and Picasso did between 1908 and 1913: they did not invent a style, much less a formula, but alone they modified the sensibility of the world by shifting art decisively away from the perceptual approach of the Impressionists to a conceptual approach to external reality. The new way of representing the world has much to do with the mind of the artist as well as his eye.

Nevertheless, whatever the self-styled conceptual artists of the 1970s may try to persuade us, art is not just the quasi-telepathic communication of mind with mind; the thing that is made and the eye which perceives it must remain at the centre of the process. The infinitely informative catalogue to this show rightly insists on the insistent nature of the Picasso-Braque revolution, and its issue in great painting as well as in world-changing ideas. There is no denying that the rooms of the exhibition devoted entirely to the most severely analytical of Picasso's and Braque's canvases, with their pervasive, neutral tones, their almost obsessive shuffling of a few basic still-life props - bottles, musical instruments - with almost indistinguishable elements of portrait or Provencal landscape, can be chilling for those more attuned to Impressionist and Fauve riots of colour and light.

And today, once one's eye (yes, the eye much more importantly than the mind) has grown accustomed to this scrupulously understated, almost austere and classic beauty which is so essentially as well as intellectually so, it is not surprising that after this rarified atmosphere we welcome a return to the relative warmth and informality of the synthetic phase. This in particular has seldom looked so attractive as it does now. And the roomful of 1911-12 is truly wonderful, dominated as it is by his turning-point painting *Woman in Blue* of 1912.

If we were to apply to this show the National Gallery's many of us might admit in our hearts that we would rather own something like Metzinger's *The Yellow Feather* or Delaunay's *Windows Open Simultaneously*, "essential" or not, or even an admittedly marginal Picasso like the 1908 *Landscape*, which, looking rather as if it slipped from the back of a Rousseau, than one of the majestic key works. But a definitive exhibition requires us to scale the heights as well as skimming along in the cosy shadows of livability. And it is safe to say that no one who experiences this unmissable show (open until July 10) will ever see art or the world in quite the same way again.

John Russell Taylor

Hilary Finch meets  
Christian Bader  
conductor of F.M.D's  
*The Gambler* at the  
Coliseum  
Direct  
challenge

Bader: excited

The young Romanian conductor Christian Bader last week made his operatic debut in London in David Pountney's new production and translation of Prokofiev's *The Gambler* for English National Opera. It was something of a debut, too, for Prokofiev's first substantial opera.

Its radical form and language have dogged its stage career ever since its completion in 1916; the first performance had to be delayed until 1929 in Brussels; the Russian premiere was on the radio in 1932, and the only previous live British saw it was in 1962, when it was a 1979 a critic wrote "the opera needs translation, by which century techniques of staging and much else to make it a study". Judging by the reaction, Pountney's and Bader's collaboration, those conditions have now at last been met.

As well as bringing Shostakovich's original version of *Lady Macbeth of Mtsensk* in 1960 to the Spoleto Festival, of which he is musical director, Christian Bader worked with David Pountney on *The Gambler* Opera, where, incidentally, his birth. Both operas are studies of men obsessed. Dostoevsky's novel was largely autobiographical; his wife wrote in her diary of "some kind of nightmare that took complete possession of my husband" at the gaming tables in Baden-Baden. Both are propelled by inferior, psychological momentum, but Prokofiev's hero plays the game of chance in a different state society. Where Dostoevsky's Hermann could retreat to his honour by taking his life, Alexey is left to face the consequences.

"It's really amazing," Mr Bader, "that a Prokofiev was able to bring such a multifaceted drama together so tightly and so powerfully. The music is like a collage, a mosaic - the moods change very fast. It's cinematic too - think of his music for the films of Eisenstein. Cinema was very exciting at this time in Russia and the way Prokofiev wrote in this youth just happened to be perfectly suited to cinematic techniques."

"You don't have the grand sweeps, the arias and the duets of, say, Dvorak in *Rusalka* or Tchaikovsky in *Queen of Spades*. It's made in segments, and Prokofiev stays very close to Dostoevsky's novel. *The Queen of Spades* is very difficult to produce because there are more than one opera there, and much that is irrelevant. In *The Gambler*, though, once you put the puzzle together it makes sense and there's nothing left over."

Prokofiev found Dostoevsky's prose "more vivid, more graphic and more convincing than any verse" and, perhaps influenced by Mussorgsky's use of Gogol's *The Marriage*, found in *The Gambler* the perfect inspiration for his operatic ideal: cinematic scenes with prose dialogue set in natural speech inflexion, supported and enhanced by the orchestra. And Dostoevsky's comment at the time that the opera was passed and that contemporary taste demanded ballet and pantomime threw down just the sort of gauntlet that Prokofiev leapt to.

Mr Bader is excited by the challenge of the score itself. "Prokofiev was one of the brightest, most original talents in a brilliant and very exciting period - the time of Stravinsky's *Rite of Spring*, of Mahler's symphonies, of Strauss's *Salome* and *Elektra*, of Shostakovich's *First Symphony* and *Lady Macbeth*."

Looking to Mr Bader's file, talking to a director as much as a conductor, his native Romania, with its strong theatre traditions, provided the stimulus for him to be singing and conducting opera choruses when he was only 12, while studying in productions from La Comedie Francaise on movies and television. After studying and playing the violin in a brilliant orchestra in Bucharest, he was invited by Constantino Brancusi to conduct at Spoleto in 1977 and, when the musical director died, Bader took over.

Bader has done his share of directing too. *The Soldier's Tale* when he was a student at Juilliard, and *Rigoletto* and *Tosca* in Georgia. "It's very good for a conductor, I'm sure, but it's also very difficult. I feel I have to keep my distance from the opera theatre, because I can swallow you up. I like to balance symphonic and operatic work as much as possible." But, secretly, he still cherishes the desire to do some more directing.

After conducting Samuel Barber's *Antony and Cleopatra* this year at Spoleto and after concerts in Chicago, Switzerland and Amsterdam, he is planning to conduct and direct a *Fiddler*. "Somewhere in the States. I know just what I want to do, and it'll be a very, very unusual production..."

Nicholas Kenyon

## Royal Opera House

## 'Manon Lescaut'

by Giacomo Puccini  
sponsored by Citibank

Gala Premiere tonight

all tickets sold

Conductor: Giuseppe Sinopoli  
Producer: Götz Friedrich  
Designer: Günter Schneider-Siemssen

## CAST INCLUDES:

Kiri te Kanawa  
Plácido Domingo  
Thomas Allenwith the Orchestra and Chorus  
of The Royal Opera House

CITIBANK

The Royal Opera House, Covent Garden, London WC2E 9NS

Opera North  
Joseph's du Maurier

Opera North is presenting four the Austrian director, Hans Holman, making his British debut, among the 12.

The premiere, on October 15, is of Wilfred Joseph's *Rebecca*, based on the novel by Daphne du Maurier. It is Opera North's first commissioned work, and is backed by Schweppes, who are entering the field of arts sponsorship for the first time. *Rebecca* is produced by Colin Graham and conducted by David Lloyd-Jones. Opera North's artistic director, Gillian Sullivan as the second Mrs de Winter and Ann Howard as Mrs Danvers.

The season opens in Leeds on October 7 with a new production of *Die Fledermaus* by

King's Singers  
Festival Hall

The King's Singers 15 years old! Heavens, that dates us all, and dates our musical life too, for the jolly after-dinner throwaway undergraduate fun of 1967 is now, to become unto us a staple diet of our entertainment, television and recording industry.

With their unique ability to slip from Arcadel to Hoagy Carmichael, without anyone noticing the difference, the King's Singers invented the profitable art of "crossover" long before transatlantic executives so named it and deemed it to be the one salvation of a failing classical record market.

But even this smooth, sophisticated machine must change its gears occasionally, and in Sunday night's celebratory concert the group found itself, though slightly ill-at-ease. Among the various switches of personnel in the past few years, Bill Ives has established a lively personality on the tenor line and even has an encore, "Short People" in his honour, while Jeremy Jackman looks set to do the same with a little Inman-style clowning on the top line (which gives an unexpected twist to Rossini's *Barber of Seville* Overture).

As the newest acquisition, Colin Mason has by far the hardest task, supplanting Brian Kay's one-man rhythm section on the bass line, and no doubt the balance of the ensemble (and some of its bass-heavy

arrangements) may now have to change. Yet the surprise of phrasing and neatness of phrasing is still there, most of the time, and they are nothing less than wholly professional in their singing.

If it took Sunday night's concert a while to get off the ground, with peppy folk-song arrangements and Renaissance madrigals both sounding somewhere between a barbershop and nineteenth-century church anthems, patience was rewarded with a neat Hungarian ballad, *Laczi*, by Andrew Scollay (a late substitute for a Malcolm Arnold commission and an advertised James Wood work) and by the best of the encores, in which their ineffable politeness slipped just a fraction.

Nicholas Kenyon

## NT "THE FINEST NATIONAL THEATRE IN THE WORLD" Bernard Levin, The Times

POSTAL ASSOCIATION								
NEXT BARGAIN NIGHTS	OPENING NEXT WEEK	OPENING NEXT WEEK	JUST OPENED AND CONTINUING	CONTINUING IN REPERTOIRE	LAST PERFORMANCE	CONTINUING IN REPERTOIRE	CONTINUING IN REPERTOIRE	
Tuesday 10 May <b>Lorenzaccio</b> and <b>Small Change</b>  Friday 3 June <b>The Rivals</b> and <b>The Trojan War/Will Not Take Place</b> and <b>The Beggar's Opera</b>  All tickets £2 - on day of performance only (from 8.30 am), over the counter for cash, two tickets per person.	<b>Inners</b> in a translation by N. F. Simpson  British premiere. A mystery black comedy set in post-war Naples - by the author of <i>Saturday, Sunday, Monday</i> . Cast includes Michael Bryant, Diane Bull, John Dillmore, Avril Elgar, Catherine Hall, Stephen Hattersley, Mary Macleod, Ralph Richardson, Nicholas Selby, Robert Stephens, David Sterne, Daniel Thordike, Glenn Williams, Majorie Yates. Director Mike Ockrent. Designer Raimonda Gaetani, Lighting Leonard Tucker. <b>LYTTLETON:</b> Previews June 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15. Opens June 16. Then June 17, 18m & 20, 21m & 22.	<b>The Trojan War Will Not Take Place</b> English version by Christopher Fry  A new production by Harold Pinter of the play described by Kenneth Tynan in 1955 as "a masterpiece... the highest peak in the mountain range of modern French theatre". <b>LYTTLETON:</b> June 4m & 8, 27, 28, 29m & 30. (Also Previews May 3, 4, 5, 6, 7m & 9. Opens May 10. Then May 11, 16, 17, 24, 25m & 31)	<b>The Rivals</b> [Michael Horden as Sir Anthony and Geraldine McEwan as Mrs Malaprop] are the best double-act in town" ( <i>Punch</i> ) "Sumptuous... very funny. A glorious evening... I cannot hope to see the play better done" ( <i>F Times</i> ) "I cannot see this production being improved upon" ( <i>Observer</i> ) <b>OLIVER:</b> June 1, 2m & 4, 8m & 7, 10, 11m & 13, 20, 21, 22m & 23. (Also May 31m & 13m & 14m & 16m & 17m & 18m & 23m & 24m)	<b>Lorenzaccio</b> translated and adapted by John Fowles "A masterpiece" ( <i>Times</i> ) "A triumphant production by Michael Bogdanov... a blood-stained melodrama of splendid power" ( <i>Punch</i> ) "Stunningly visual and profoundly inspiring... great theatre" ( <i>D Mail</i> ) <b>OLIVER:</b> June 24, 25m & 27, 28m & 29m & 30. (May 2, 11, 12, 19, 20, 21m & 31)	<b>Andsummer Night's Dream</b> "A magical production" ( <i>Guardian</i> ) "A production which may be thought of as definitive in the years to come" ( <i>Time Out</i> ) "Over the whole drama Bill Bryden has woven a shimmering net of enchantment... a triumph" ( <i>S. Telegraph</i> ) <b>LYTTLETON:</b> June 1m & 2, 21m & 22m & 23, 24, 25m & 26, 27, 28m & 29, 30. (Also May 18, 19m & 20, 21m & 22m & 23, 24, 25m & 26, 27, 28m & 29, 30.) For this production there are some cushions on stage at £1.50	<b>Map of the World</b> "One of the very best new plays of recent years" ( <i>F Times</i> ) "Witty, complex and ultimately uplifting" ( <i>Guardian</i> ) "Crackles with wit, passion and inventiveness" ( <i>Time Out</i> ) <b>LYTTLETON:</b> June 22, 23, 24, 25m & 26, 27, 28m & 29, 30. (Also May 12, 13, 14m & 28, 27, 28m & 30.)	<b>Guys &amp; Dolls</b> Music & lyrics by Frank Loesser. Book by Jo Swerling & Abe Burrows "A knockout" ( <i>D Mirror</i> ) "Hyper-sensational" ( <i>Time Out</i> ) <b>HAS WON 12 TOP AWARDS</b> Prices: £5.50, £7.00, £9.00, £10.00, £11.50. (Midweek Mats £4.00, £5.50, £7.00, £9.00, £10.00) <b>OLIVER:</b> June 8m & 9m & 14, 15m & 16, 17, 18m & 29, 30. (Also May 25m & 26m & 27m & 28m & 29m & 30m & 31m)	<b>Cottesloe Theatre</b> small auditorium Tickets £4.80 ( <i>Kick for Touch! Macbeth</i> £3) Day seats £3.20 ( <i>Kick for Touch! Macbeth</i> £3) STUDENT STANDBY £2.20 in 45 mins before start <i>Macbeth</i> by Shakespeare workshop presentation Last perfs June 8, 9m & 22, 23m & 31 <i>The Beggar's Opera</i> by John Gay June 4m & 8, 7, 10, 11m & 13, 20, 21, 22m & 23 <i>Kick for Touch</i> new play by Peter Gill Last perfs June 1, 2 <i>Small Change</i> by Peter Gill June 14, 15, 16, 17, 18m & 27, 28 <i>One Woman Plays</i> by Dario Fo and Franca Rame Last perfs June 20, 21, 22, 25, 28, 30 Not suitable for children
Box Office: National Theatre, South Bank, London: SE1 9PX. Phones: 01-928 2252 (booking), 928 6126 (booking info).								
LIVE EARLY-EVENING Foyer Music, Exhibitions, Restaurant Bars, Buffets, Car Park, Bookshops, Tours of the Building.								
See daily theatre listings for details of LOW PRICE PLATFORM PERFORMANCES, LENGTH ABOUT 45 mins								
* Day seats only left for all dates marked *, apply in person from 10am on day								
<b>OLIVER/ LYTTLETON PRICES</b> (EXCEPT GUYS & DOLLS) Evrs & Sat Mats £4.50, £6.00, £7.50, £8.50, £9.50. Previews £3.50, £4.50, £6.00, £7.50, £8.50 (Midweek Mats £3.50, £4.50, £5.50)								
CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS BY POST, BY PHONE 01-928 5933, OR IN PERSON								

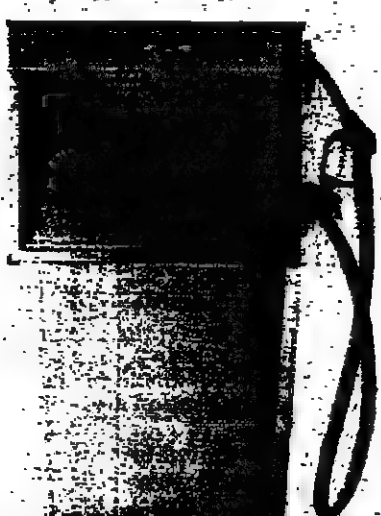
Box Office: National Theatre, South Bank, London, SE1 9PX. Phones: 01-928 2252 (booking), 928 8126 (booking info).  
LIVE EARLY-EVENING FOYER MUSIC. EXHIBITIONS, RESTAURANT, BARS, BUFFETS, CAR PARK, BOOKSHOPS, TOURS OF THE BUILDING.  
See daily theatre listings for details of LOW PRICE PLATFORM PERFORMANCES, LENGTH ABOUT 45 mins.  
\* Day seats only left for all dates marked \* apply in person from 10am on day.  
OLIVER/LYTTLETON PRICES (EXCEPT GUYS & DOLLS) Eves & Sat Mats £4.50, £6.00, £7.50, £9.00, £10.50. Previews £3.50, £4.50, £6.00, £7.50, £9.00. (Midweek Mats £3.50, £4.50, £6.00, £7.50, £9.00.)  
CREDIT CARD BOOKINGS BY POST BY PHONING 01-928 5933 OR IN PERSON



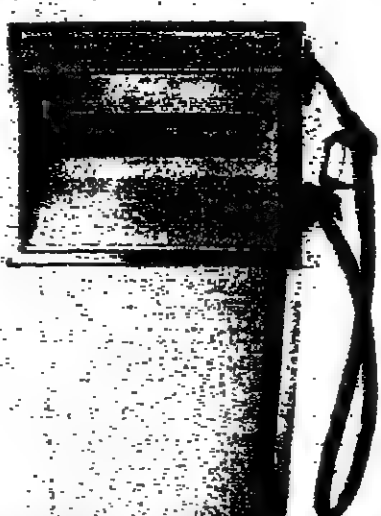
**AUTOMATICS**



**HAVE**



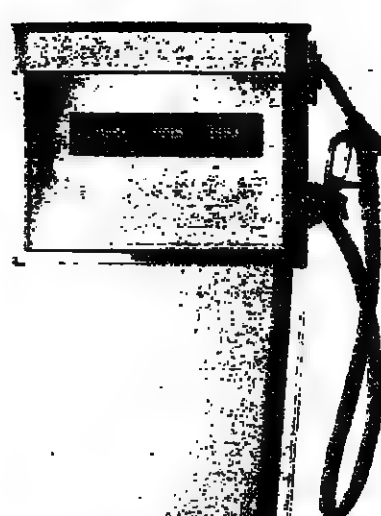
**ALWAYS**



**HAD**



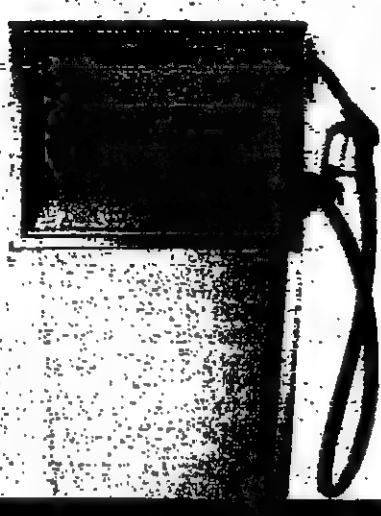
**TO**



**STOP**



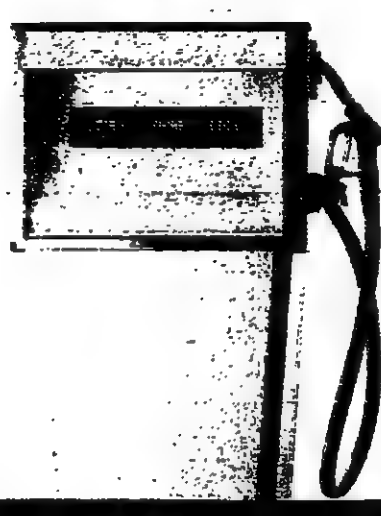
**AND**



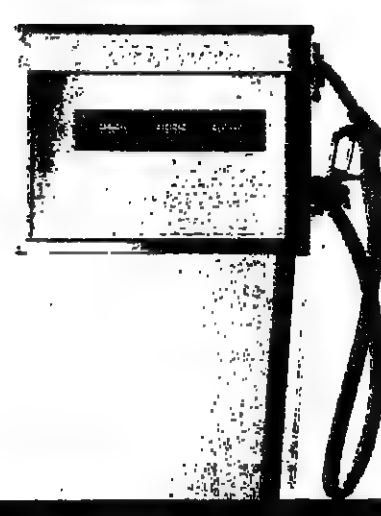
**FILL**



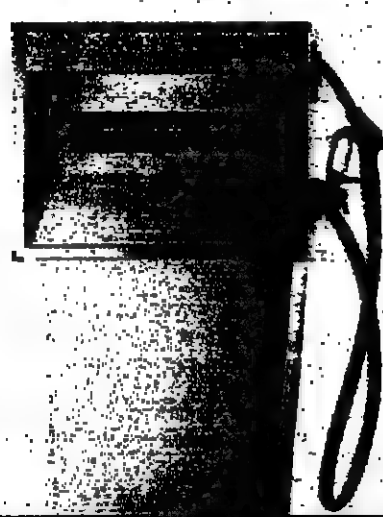
**UP**



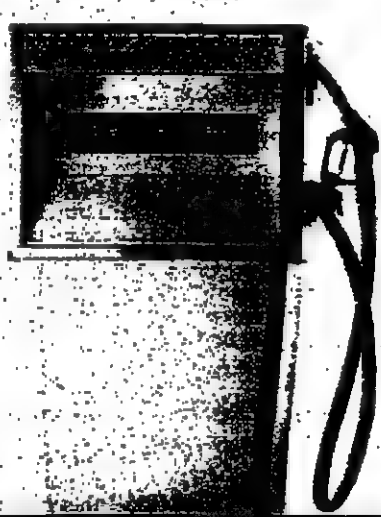
**MORE**



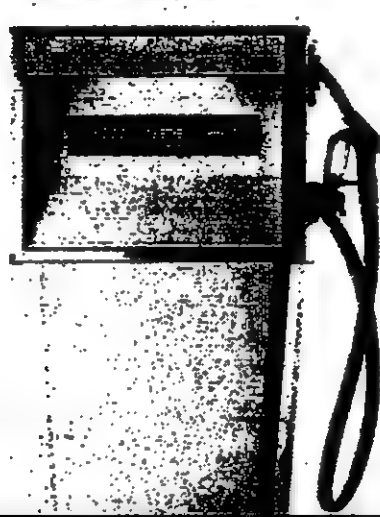
**OFTEN**



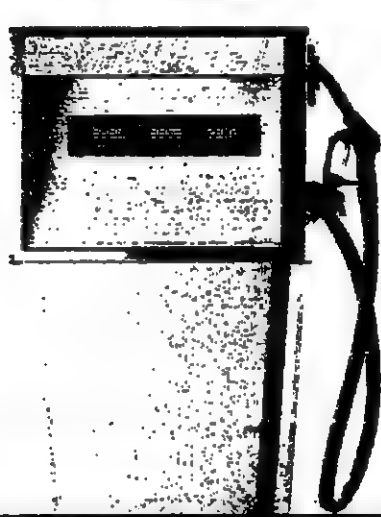
**THAN**



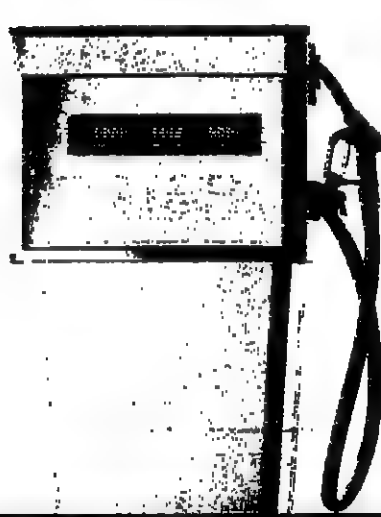
**MANUALS**



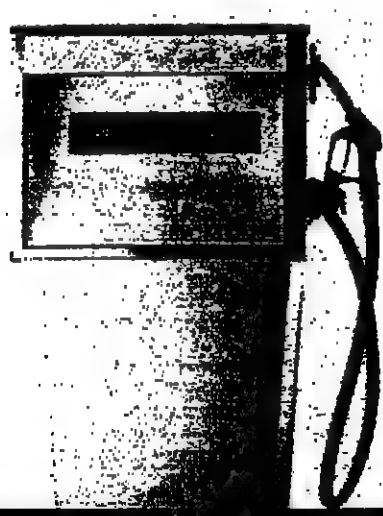
**BECAUSE**



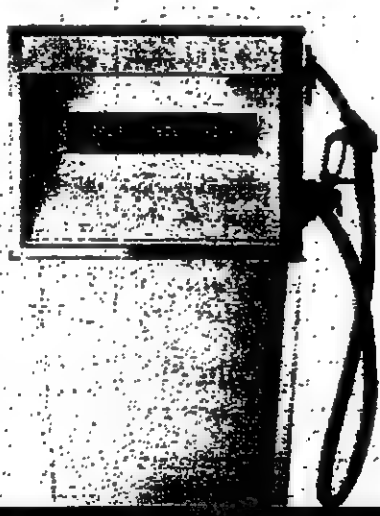
**THEY**



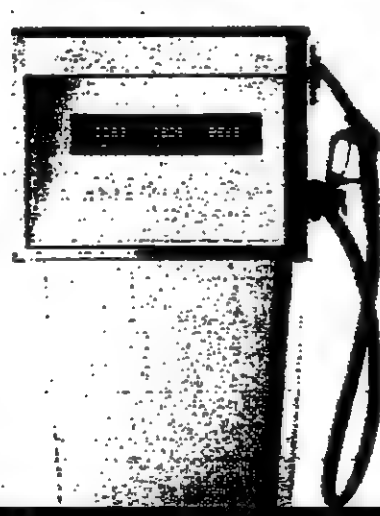
**HAVE**



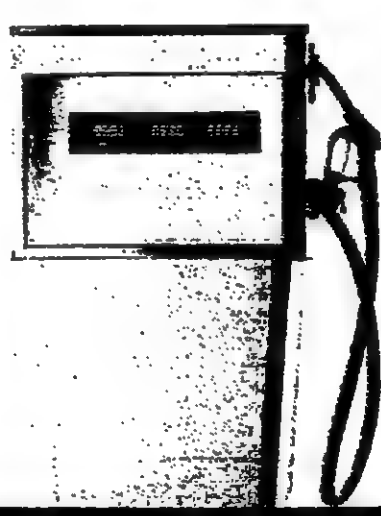
**ALWAYS**



**USED**



**UP**



**MORE**



**FUEL.**



**UNTIL NOW.**



As a rule an automatic car uses up to 20% more fuel than an equivalent manual. The villain of the piece is the conventional automatic gearbox which squanders much of the power it receives from the engine.

The gearbox on the new BMW 7 Series automatics, however, is anything but conventional. Instead of the normal three gears there are four. And it's the new fourth gear that saves the fuel.

Firstly, because it makes a direct

mechanical link with the engine. (A highly efficient arrangement that's not normally found in automatics.)

Secondly, because it provides a high overdrive ratio, which means the engine does less work at high speeds.

The net result: the BMW 735i automatic above actually uses 5% less fuel than the 735i manual.

Yet apart from transmission, they are identical cars.

The same luxurious interior, with room

enough for five, 6ft 6in adults.

The same quiet, six cylinder engine that can surge you from 0 to 60 in eight seconds.

The same electronic, anti-skid braking system that brings you safely back to 0 mph up to 40% faster.

In short, both the automatic and the manual have everything that inspired Motor magazine to write:

"If there is any such thing as the world's best car, then the new BMW 7 Series is as worthy a contender as any."

Which leaves just one question unanswered.

Now that BMW have solved the drawback with automatics, why continue to make manual versions of 7 Series cars at all?

Because as well as being committed to the benefits of advanced technology, BMW is also committed to a rather more traditional concept.

Freedom of choice.



**THE ULTIMATE DRIVING MACHINE**



## THE TIMES DIARY

### His number's up

Edmund Marshall, the Oxford double first in mathematics who first spotted that the new constituency boundaries would be worth an extra 20 seats to the Conservatives and who inspired and researched Labour's legal challenge to them, is now himself a victim of the changes. Marshall, who has represented the vanishing Gower since 1971, was pitted against Mick Welsh, MP for Don Valley, in the contest for the new safe Labour seat, Doncaster North. He lost, by what is described as a "substantial" majority.

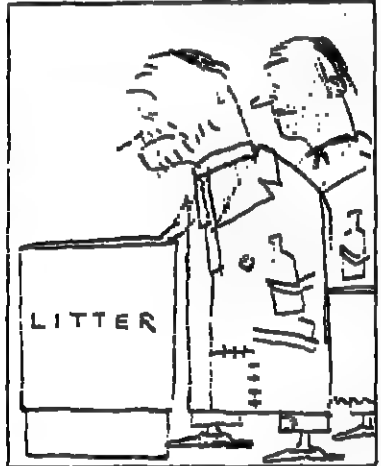
### For Latin lovers

Despite the deterioration in our relationships with South America, London is to have a Latin-American cultural centre. A Grade I listed building in Grosvenor Way, off Tottenham Court Road, around the Venezuelan government some years ago, now has the contractors in, after being squatted or empty for years. The house is the one in which the Venezuelan national hero, Francisco de Miranda, lived from 1803 to 1810 with Sarah Andrews, the daughter of an English cobbler, who bore him two sons.

### Out of control

The Guild of Air Pilots and Air Navigators is mystified. Two dozen books in its Westminster library have taken off and disappeared without trace. The guild says the books are not accounted for in the library signature book, and the loss is about £250. The titles include *Flight Operations*, *In Enemy Hands*, and *Accidents Can Happen*.

BARRY FANTONI



There's nothing in there, pal, just a load of petitions to the Russian embassy.

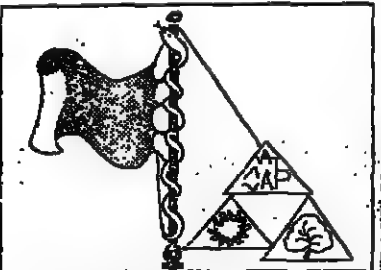
### School's out

Neil Kinnock, Labour's spokesman on education, takes the opportunity of speech-making visits around the country to look at the local schools wherever he happens to be. Tonight he speaks in Bedford, and the chairman of the education committee, Fred Barley, has refused him permission to set foot in any of the schools. The reason he gives is that the local elections on Thursday are too close for education establishments to be associated with any "political activity". Kinnock says he has never been so balked before.

Can it be that even the Queen thinks the one-pound coin stinks? The royal proclamation, as printed in the London Gazette, refers to the "Ensigns of Our United Kingdom" inscribed on the reverse.

### Wait for it

There is uncontrolled exuberance at the Royal Opera House over the pre-announced triumph of the Plácido Domingo-Kiri te Kanawa partnership, opening tonight in Fuccini's *Manon Lescau*. Demand for seats has been greater than for anything since the Callas-Gobbi *Tosca* of 1964, with all performances sold out and regulars left to vie for tickets in a ballot. Unlike 1964, though, losers will still have a chance to see the show, when Covent Garden markets its video of the opera later in the year.



You were full of bright ideas for a new Euroflag better than that adopted from the Council of Europe. I liked Tony Dalton's "armada" unit of currency on a field of very small print. V. J. Humphreys's ring of roses motif, and Graham Smith's stagant green Escher triangle, surrounded by red tape. The winner had similar ideas, and more. Michael Millard proposed an ineffable flag of three interlocking elements to be flown in triplicate and opposed to each country's national flag. The uppermost has a blind maze of red tape around the letters CAP and VAT. The parliamentary pennant has a hot-air balloon like a rhubarb leaf on a moonshine-coloured ground, and must provide buoyancy to support the other pennants. The commission balloon has a stellar composition of grasping hands around gold, making vernacular gestures of independence and each restraining the next hand's wrist.

The whole is supported on a snake-wreathed pole, bearing on a universal ball joint, gayer in counterpoise to be irreversible but capable of limited lateral deviation. Well worth the bubbly.

PHS

# Hearts and minds - and bodies

## Anthony Lewis puts the case against increased American aid to El Salvador

member of the forces has been successfully prosecuted.

The figures come from offices established by the Roman Catholic archdiocese in San Salvador to keep track of the violence. Its Office of Legal Oversight tallied these murders of civilian non-combatants by security forces during the first three months of this year: January, 430; February, 537; March, 329. The same office records murders of civilians by the guerrilla forces. It found seven in January, 13 in February, six in March.

Those of us who live under authority restrained by law must find it hard to imagine life in such conditions. At the barest minimum people want some expectation of security - of life - from their government. How can a regime whose armed forces kill 100 of its citizens week after week expect attachment to its cause? How can it win a war, whatever it gets?

The questions I raise here are practical ones. I have no illusion that the guerrilla forces and their leaders are all noble democrats, believers in government by law. But they evidently are powerfully

motivated by a desire to change a society long marked by brutality and exploitation. What US policy will marshal a successful opposition to them?

One possibility would be to change the character of the Salvadoran government and its forces so that people would identify with them, would see in them a government of elementary protection. But for a government to bring about such a transformation is an enormously large order.

Alternatively, the US could make over the war. But public feeling against the use of US combat forces in El Salvador is so great that it is hard to see how any president could send them.

Leslie H. Gelb explored *Salvador* policy in a recent article in the *New York Times* based on extensive talks with administration officials. They said it would take two to seven years before a big US effort started to produce results. But they did not have answers to such practical questions as these: Will Congress wait that long to cut off US aid? Will Congress wait that long to cut off US aid? Will Congress wait that long to cut off US aid?

The US got into Vietnam originally, I believe, for honest reasons of opposing a communist takeover. But it did not weigh the practicalities, and its intervention ended by doing terrible injury to the Vietnamese and itself. Commitments made without reckoning the consequences are neither moral nor wise.

© 1983 New York Times

## Oil, the windfall that could be blown away

the second oil price shock of 1980.

generated profits much in excess of those needed to justify the investment. If these profits had not been taxed, most of them would have been sent to the multinational shareholders in other countries and so would have had no impact on spending power in Britain.

Fiscal policy has not been "tight" in the sense understood in the Keynesian textbooks. But has it been sensible? The Government claims that its medium-term strategy, in which a reduction in the PSBR was and remains a central objective, has transformed Britain's financial position. Britain now has the lowest budget deficit in relation to national income in the industrialized world, greatly helping monetary control and the containment of inflation.

This claim is broadly correct, although the Government would be honest if it recognized that the progress so far achieved owes more to a fortunate gift of nature than to any particular success in cutting public expenditure. The North Sea revenues could have been used in other ways, to boost public spending or lower taxes, and not to limit the

PSBR. If they had been spent rather than saved, the PSBR would still be about 6 per cent of national income and monetary management would remain difficult.

Another important aspect needs to be emphasized. By cutting the amount it borrows, the Government has made smaller demands on the pool of domestic savings. As a result, pension funds, insurance companies, and indeed, private individuals have been able to invest heavily abroad. By these mechanisms, North Sea money has indirectly financed the acquisition of foreign assets on a much greater scale than would otherwise have been possible.

North Sea oil is a finite resource. Although much depends on future discoveries and oil price movements, the phase of maximum profitability is now clearly coming to an end. As the benefits from the North Sea are of a once-for-all rather than continuing character, it would have been inappropriate for Britain to have stepped up its consumption by the full amount of the extra tax revenues. The Government's policy, which has led to low budget deficits, healthy balance of payments

surpluses and the building up of a nest-egg of foreign assets, has been responsible and logical.

The merits of using North Sea revenues to cut the PSBR and not to fund public expenditure are demonstrated with particular clarity by the prospect of falling oil prices, possibly for several years to come. If the oil money had been lavished on over-ambitious industrial investment schemes and miscellaneous welfare hand-outs, as in Mexico, Britain would now be financially very exposed. A fall in the BNOG reference price from its present \$30 a barrel to \$25 would take £2,500 off tax receipts in a year. A drop to \$20 would cause an even more drastic loss of more than £5,000m.

British fiscal policy will be at the mercy of the international oil market for the foreseeable future. In these circumstances, the correct approach is to regard the North Sea as an unreliable source of revenue and to run an abnormally large contingency reserve to give protection against the risk of a big oil price fall. In fact, in the latest Budget, Sir Geoffrey Howe provided for a smaller contingency reserve in the coming fiscal year than in the last. There has, understandably and rightly, been critical comment about this retrograde step. The news that the 1983/84 PSBR was £9,200m, instead of the £7,500m estimate announced in the Budget, re-emphasizes the dangers of too cavalier an attitude to public expenditure control.

The vulnerability of the Government's finances to oil price changes argues for continued caution in fiscal policy. There are advocates of a higher budget deficit on the grounds that, if unemployment was at a more normal level, the public sector would have a financial surplus. They have failed to recognize that a government enjoying a temporary tax-gathering bonanza because of a natural resource windfall should, as a matter of prudence, run a surplus.

It is a myth that fiscal policy has been restrictive in Britain in the last four years and it would be a mistake to embark on higher public sector borrowing now. The drop in the PSBR since 1978/79 owes more to the bounty of the North Sea than to an underlying shift in the pattern of public expenditure and tax revenue in the non-oil sector.

Tim Congdon

The author is economics partner of stockbroker L. Messel & Co.

### North Sea oil taxes and fall in the PSBR

	Actual PSBR (£1,000m)	North Sea taxes (£1,000m)	PSBR adjusted for North Sea taxes (£1,000m)
1977/78	5.8	0.0	5.8
1978/79	9.2	0.2	9.4
1979/80	9.9	0.6	10.5
1980/81	13.2	3.8	17.0
1981/82	8.7	6.4	15.1
1982/83	9.2	7.8	17.0

	Actual PSBR as ratio of money GDP at market prices (%)	Adjusted PSBR as ratio of money GDP at market prices (%)
1977/78	3.8	3.8
1978/79	5.4	5.5
1979/80	5.7	5.2
1980/81	4.9	7.3
1981/82	3.4	5.9
1982/83	3.3	6.2

Source: Financial Statement and Budget Report and Economic Trends

## Now May is here, can winter be far behind?

A cold, wet April has given way to a cold, wet May. Instead of bumper bumper traffic jams on roads to the coast over the holiday weekend, all but the hardest stayer hinders out of the wind, rain and occasional snow. Do we have any reason to feel cheated by having so much miserable spring weather?

Our expectations are based partly on art and poetry depicting April as a month of rapidly returning warmth. The medieval *Books of Hours* show April as a scene of activity in the garden in a leaf-decked setting against azure sky.

Over the centuries poets have presented the same image of a month full of warm west wind, bursting buds, blossom and life-giving showers. Few of them are prepared to admit the intrusion of the sleet and cold, drenching rain of recent weeks, though Cowper got it nearer the mark in his definition: "Our severest winter, commonly called spring."

Examination of available meteorological records does in fact show that this April, although exceptionally wet, was in keeping with many earlier springs. Only two years ago we had heavy snow over much of the country in the fourth week of the month. More generally the cool springs of the past 10 to 15 years mark a return to the conditions of the previous two centuries, the more frequent early warmth of the 1940s and 1950s being the exception.

A more realistic view of spring is reflected in folklore, which contains

many references to the cold of April. The term *blackthorn* winter notes the fact that it is often very cold in the second week of April, when the blackthorn normally flowers.

Times readers will not be surprised to learn that the return of the cuckoo in mid-April is linked with both the weather and the coming harvest.

If the cuckoo sings when the hedge is brown

Sell thy horse and buy the corn.

This saying forecasts that a cold spring with late vegetation produces a poor hay crop but is followed by a better summer and harvest.

But the claim of folklore that a pattern exists between the seasons is not supported by the meteorological statistics. Cold springs have not in the past been followed by any particular type of summer. But, unfortunately, very wet Aprils do seem to have been followed by wet summers.

As for the harvest, the behaviour of crops is even more complex. Cereals are in general remarkably resilient and fare well in moderately cool, damp summers. So any current

years about the harvest are premature.

A late start causes lasting harm to those crops that need plenty of warmth. Both in England and on the Continent a bad spring retards the progress of vines and leads to a poor vintage. Cold and wet causes the vines to flower late, contract diseases and lose many embryos grapes. Those that survive often protect themselves with thick skins and form tiny fruit. Irregular flowering also produces tardy grapes which the French call "concomptes", as they enter the fray too late to do much good.

Even more damaging to fruit and vegetables are late killing frosts. In extreme cases these can do great damage to orchards well into May. So far this year we have avoided such extremes, though late frosts have been common in recent years. But there is still plenty of time. Frost in the third week of May 1935 destroyed four-fifths of the country's fruit crop, while Gilbert White recorded widespread frost damage in London and Hampshire in the second week of June 1787.

W. J. Burroughs

Roger Scruton

## Gulliver and the gullible

On reading that researches into the history of the Centre for Policy Studies had been partly responsible for the Prime Minister's recent creation of a Minister for Gullible's Play, I recalled a passage in my comrade's edition of *Gulliver's Travels*: "I came at last to the Academy, which is but an old-fashioned building, with neither forecourt nor garden. The Warden received me with great kindness, and showed me into the first Laboratory, where sat a Man of meagre Aspect, staring fitfully into a Glass of Brandy. Wine. His Clothes, Shirt and Skin were all of the same grey. Comprehension, and although the Warden did assure me of his Merit, as the Minister of the Academy, he seemed to me such an Air of stupidity, Dejection, as wholly to discourage any Inquiry, arguing that since Things are known only by their Names, my Puzzlement could be overcome simply by altering the Usage of the Word that had prompted it. He therefore proposed an ingenious Device, which he called the 'One Name Family', and which was to prove so agreeable to those subject to its Regimen, as to endure through every change in the political Body. The Doctor therefore proposed that the Benefits received from the Treasury should henceforth be known as 'Family Allowances', and all taxes as 'Family Dues', by which simple Improvement, he did assure me, the Institution of the Family should prove as lasting as the natural Avance of Mankind."

In another Chamber I encountered a Projector who, by the Dignity of his Robes, I assumed to be a Man of great consequence. He told me that he had been engaged for many Years in the most exacting mental Labours, about the Very Question that I proposed, and that in his constant Judgment, Children could be brought readily to accept the Burdens and Duties of Society, provided only that suitable Facilities were provided for the Development of their native Ingenuity. He particularly mentioned the Savage Kiss, an Action whereby the Young learn, simultaneously to conceal and to disclose their enormous Intentions. It was a singular Misfortune, he said, that there were so few Localities in which the Savage Kiss could now be practised. But he assured me with Pleasure that his Majesty had granted his Ideas most warmly and assured him that Future Kings contribute alike to Initiative and to Responsibility, the two most precious Virtues upon which the Future will be founded. And the learned Doctor told me that a Proclamation had that very Day gone forth from the Palace, in which he was named as Minister of the Future Kiss.

The author is Editor of the Salisbury Review.

Geoffrey Smith

## A Labour tendency to duck the issue

For the second month in succession the Labour Party's national executive committee declined last week to take any further action against Militant Tendency. Indeed, for the second month in succession it decided not even to discuss the question. As the next full meeting of the NEC is not until May 25, this almost certainly means that if there is a June election no effective action can be taken to prevent active supporters of Militant from standing as official Labour candidates.

This contrasts strangely with the impression given by Labour leaders that the party is determined to take action against Militant. When Mr Foot himself was questioned just after the conference on the television programme *Weekend World* on October 3, he denied that he had changed his mind about getting rid of the Militant candidates, though he was careful not to commit himself as to how and when anything might be done about them. Subsequently he has given the impression to colleagues that he has decided to act before the election.

At the February meeting the NEC voted to expel the five members of the Militant editorial board. At its next meeting on March 23, and before it three motions of Militantism, in the name of Miss M. Richardson, proposed that no other member of the party should be expelled on the ground that he or she was a reader or supporter of the Militant newspaper.

Another, put forward by Mr Denis Howell, suggested that all regions, constituencies, branches and affiliated organizations should be informed that the Militant organization should not be provided with any facilities on Labour Party occasions. The third, from Mr John Gillingham, proposed that a sub-committee of the NEC should be formed to consider further action.

None of these motions dealt specifically with the question of Militant candidates. But Mr Gillingham was designed to lead to action against them. The meeting was held, however, the day before the Darlington by-election, and Mr Foot asked the committee not to risk spoiling Labour's excellent chances of victory there by discussing any of the three motions on that occasion.

Last week the same three motions came up again, but this time Mr Sam McCuskie, the party chairman, said that it would be inappropriate to discuss any of them because of the threat of legal action from Militant and the NEC proceeded swiftly to the next business. It would be remarkable if Mr McCuskie took such action without Mr Foot's prior approval.

It is not difficult to understand

Mr Foot's motives. He believes passionately in the unity of the Labour movement, and he must fear that any further action against Militant now would be bound to be disruptive at a time when the party has been giving the impression of coming closer together.

But why have the right acquiesced without apparently a murmur of protest? The principal reason is that they were not sure that they would have won had they pressed the question. They believed that Mr Foot might well have opposed them, and that Mr Kinnock and Mr John Gillingham would have followed his lead.

Mr Foot's decision to duck the issue was a tactical move. He was aware that the party was in a difficult position, and he was trying to avoid a split. He was also aware that the party was in a difficult position, and he was trying to avoid a split.

For the right to have forced a decision which they lost would have been particularly damaging, not only would it have given renewed confidence to Militant but would also have sent the wrong signals to country and party. The right were being asked to take the risk because they believe that hardly any Militant candidate is in with a serious chance of being elected. In Liverpool Militant have been quietly standing down. Only Mr Pat Wall in Bradford is considered to have any hope of success.

But there are two disadvantages for Labour in allowing such calculations of prudence to be decisive. The party will almost certainly now be represented by some candidates whom most of the leaders believe ought not to be elected. To some extent that is always the case in every party. Mr Thatcher will no doubt have a quiet word with those carrying the Conservative banner in some constituencies. But that is not the same as having some candidates whose election would be regarded by their leaders as positively damaging to parliamentary democracy.

Some right-wingers on the NEC believe that Labour might still avoid this danger - or at least give the impression of avoiding it - by having what is sometimes termed the party's version of the Man-Mau out: that is asking each candidate simply to declare that he is not an active supporter of Militant. But so transparent a device would carry no credibility.

The second disadvantage is that an opportunity has been lost to send a message to the party and the country that Labour is no longer prepared to tolerate such extremism. Getting rid of Militant would not by itself purge the party. But the act would be symbolic. Not doing it may also be regarded as symbolic.





P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London WC1X 8EZ. Telephone: 01-837 1234

## JUNE APPROACHES

Tomorrow is the fourth anniversary of the start of Mrs Thatcher's first term as prime minister. It is the day on which she would first allow her mind to play upon the means of transition to her second term, according to her now implausible account of her own processes. On Thursday are local elections in England and Wales, less London. For the following two days the voting will be pored over for what it tells or does not tell about general election chances. On Sunday is a council of war at Chequers. By this day next week Mrs Thatcher is expected to have announced her choice or rejection of the June option. She may tease it out further, but she would be unwise to do so.

Her difficulty about June has been two-fold. First to get the calculation of probabilities right. The local elections, though difficult to interpret and far from conclusive, are an important piece of evidence, worth waiting for. Her other difficulty has been the want of a respectable pretext for going to the country so far in advance of necessity.

Her earlier asides on the subject and her whole approach to government have pointed the other way. To jump at a favourable opportunity a year before time would be out of character and call for some explanation - at least for the benefit of those to whom it is not self-evident that whatever moment is most favourable for the party of the Prime Minister is the right and proper moment to dissolve parliament.

No pretext has presented itself. The Government is under no exceptional pressure from external events or internal weakness. Its mandate is still valid. The pound, whose vulnerability to political speculation was at one time being advanced as a reason for an early election, is just now conspicuously unaffected by election jitters. The approaching climax of the disarmament talks in Geneva remains an important consideration in the timing of a general election. But the effect of electoral uncertainty in Britain,

or of the removal of it, on the progress of those negotiations is too speculative to be the decisive factor in determining the date of the election.

June means throwing away the time spent on the Telecommunications Bill, a large act of privatization which is a line of policy strenuously promoted by this Government and the Police Bill which, for all the criticisms made of it, is a major legislative contribution to the "fight against crime", one of the Government's highest priorities. What urgency commands dissolution before these measures reach the statute book?

Furthermore, to go to the country at the very first signs of recovery from the depth of recession and by the light of inflation and unemployment indices which it is admitted will look slightly worse in a few months' time is to throw into relief the Opposition's charge of "cut and run". It lends credibility to the assertion that the buzz of economic recovery may be destined to peter out in extended stagnation and massive unemployment - for if it were not so, why the rush to seek the approval of the electorate?

Mrs Thatcher has got round the problem of the missing pretext by the simple means of removing the necessity for one. By allowing speculation about a June election to run rife, by doing nothing to check the exuberance of her party zealots, by joining in the guessing game herself, she has within the space of three months transformed the plain premature into the almost overdue. The parties are mobilized, though their strategists, mindful of the danger of peaking too soon, do not close with each other, preferring to fight proxy wars over such territory as the Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament. Expectation is now so swollen that the "natural" thing to do, the course that requires no special explanation or more than perfunctory justification, is to go in June.

Indeed, the expectancy, in so far as it brings in its train bureaucratic and commercial hesitations while the judgment of the electorate is awaited, introduces an objective reason

for getting on with it that was not there before.

This is very astute of the Prime Minister - provided that she intended June all along, or provided that the answer spells June when the reckoning of election chances is made next week-end. If, on the other hand, her settled preference has been to run the full course of the parliament, or if the reckoning of chances points to a later date, she will find she has boxed herself in.

Her purpose, she says, has been to close no option. In fact in creating for herself an easy June option she has made the other markedly less attractive. If she now passes over June she will appear either to be ducking an opportunity of her own making because in the end she is frightened by the omens; or, if she pleads long-term considerations ("elected for five years", "unfinished tasks" and so on), she will be rightly accused of wantonly encouraging speculation about an intention she did not entertain when it was within her power to choke it off at any time. The damage thus created might be reduced if she were to announce before the local elections that she will not advise the Queen to dissolve parliament this summer. But even so, it would look like running away, so firm has she allowed the expectation to become.

On the assumption once again that it is to be June because that is what she wants, Mrs Thatcher will have managed a notable piece of political manipulation. Her reputation will fare less well with those who admire her for very different qualities - for her constancy in the possession of long views and high aims with no more of calculation in her make-up than is necessary for her to be a politician at all. Another victim of her manipulation will be the system of five-year parliaments which will once more, and this time quite needlessly, have been compressed to four. Neither of those bruises suffered in the stampede for June, it may be added, is of an order appreciably to influence the outcome of a general election.

While the Bank of Japan records the "invisible" transactions gross, Britain, and particularly the City of London, is acting as an entrepot centre, sometimes undertaking two separate gross transactions on behalf of Japanese clients and taking a small commission or "turn" for its "middle-man" role. This applies to Euro-currency transactions, banking, shipping freight and commodities, as well as portfolio investment. If major central banks choose to calculate their bilateral figures on a gross basis, ignoring the true nature of the underlying transactions, these misunderstandings will continue.

It is not easy, either, to be confident that the new independent assessor appointed to act as a supervisor over serious complaints against the police will restore flagging public confidence in the system; or that judges will frequently enough exclude improperly obtained evidence; or that the senior police officers or magistrates entrusted with various powers and discretions will use them sufficiently to restrain excessive police activities.

To a large extent, the Bill's reception - demonstrates the unhappy fact that there is in our society a degree of mistrust of the police which is not confined to alleged victims of police misbehaviour or the campaigning organizations that take up their cause. The police as a whole continue to deserve, and usually get, the support of the community in their increasingly difficult and sensitive task. There have, however, been too many examples of the police falling below standards of acceptable conduct to be shrugged off, as was once possible, by reference to the odd rotten apple.

Incidents like the shooting of Stephen Waldorf, the Railton Road searches, and the apparent inability of some policemen to get the right address when forcing their way into people's homes hardly help the image. Some of the adverse publicity about the police is unfair or motivated by malice, but there is enough justified criticism to cause disquiet. That is why there is a reluctance to give the police the powers which the Bill provides, without being certain that there are brakes enough on their exercise.

To insist on safeguards is not to be anti-police or soft on crime or criminals. It is rather to ensure that the police continue to have the backing of the society they deserve, and to maintain the necessary balance between authority and the citizen without which no state can call itself free and democratic.

## Labour's policy on schools

From the Headmaster of Clifton College

Sir, We should, I suppose, be grateful to Mr Kinnock (April 27) for stating so plainly the intentions of his party towards independent schools, but we cannot allow him to shelter behind his picturesque imagery of bricks, walls and cement. Mr Kinnock blandly offers us "voluntary maintained" status - an invention of the 1944 Act designed to help local authorities when they were short of secondary-school places. Now that there are so many empty places in the maintained sector that LEAs are faced with the harsh necessity of closing existing schools, how will Mr Kinnock compel local councils to take over private schools which they do not need or want?

In Bristol alone there are ten independent secondary schools of national repute, quite apart from preparatory schools. Does Mr Kinnock think that the rate-payers of Bristol would want to meet the running costs of expensive Victorian buildings at present maintained by local and private benefactors? And does he really believe that local authorities would want to make use of the boarding facilities of our schools, or would be able to turn them into cost-effective community centres?

If he does, then Mr Kinnock has lost touch with the realities of local politics. If he does not, then he ought to admit that his talk of voluntary maintained status is a smoke-screen and that he is bent on destruction.

Yours faithfully,  
STUART ANDREWS, Headmaster,  
Clifton College,  
Bristol,  
Avon,  
April 27.

## Trade with Japan

From the Director General of the Committee on Invisible Exports

Sir, Mr Bourlet (April 25) seems keen to stress Japan's large invisible deficit with Britain and, accordingly, to back up Japan's argument that she has a large overall deficit with the UK (he puts it at nearly \$25 in 1981) overlooking her surplus on visible goods. Mr Cudlipp (also April 25) on the other hand, is clearly aware of the discrepancies between the Japanese and British estimates.

The fact is that Japan's estimate of her invisible deficit with us is five times that estimated and published in *British Business*. The difference is simply explained, and from earlier correspondence, Mr Bourlet plainly knows the reason.

While the Bank of Japan records the "invisible" transactions gross, Britain, and particularly the City of London, is acting as an entrepot centre, sometimes undertaking two separate gross transactions on behalf of Japanese clients and taking a small commission or "turn" for its "middle-man" role. This applies to Euro-currency transactions, banking, shipping freight and commodities, as well as portfolio investment. If major central banks choose to calculate their bilateral figures on a gross basis, ignoring the true nature of the underlying transactions, these misunderstandings will continue.

Yours faithfully,  
W. M. CLARKE, Director-General,  
Committee on Invisible Exports,  
7th Floor,  
The Stock Exchange, EC2,  
April 27.

## Thieves abroad

From Mrs Nora Bradbury

Sir, I, too, was attacked and robbed in a crowded street in Palermo last week. The attack was two-pronged and well organised. Two youths on a scooter grabbed my bag as I was crossing the street, the strap broke as I struggled and retained my hold.

This was the moment for my second assailant, a much older man (30-ish perhaps) to swoop in and take the now unattached bag while I was recovering from the shock of the first attempt.

The police and a vigilante civil were called to the spot within minutes but they seemed confused and made no attempt to question witnesses or give chase. In fact they seemed quite untrained to deal with the problem.

It is interesting to note that no mention of an older assailant was made in the translation of my statement given to me by the police. I think Fagin is alive and well and living in Palermo.

Yours faithfully,  
NORA BRADBURY,  
24 Maryland Way,  
Smyrna on Thames,  
Middex,  
April 22.

## CND and communism

From Dr Tony Weaver

Sir, Your judgment (leading article, April 21) that CND is the dupes of the Soviet-backed World Peace Council fails to notice a most important extra-parliamentary development in the past 25 years, namely its commitment to non-violent direct action, in addition to electioneering.

This was practised in the late fifties by such men as Michael Scott and Bertrand Russell, who were certainly not communists, and has been endorsed officially by the CND conference. It has come about largely as a result of the initiative of the rank and file, several of whom have been elected on to the national council.

## Keeping prime ministers in prospect

From Mr Vernon Bogdanor

Sir, Far from being "a constitutional nonsense", as you suggest (leading article, April 26) the nomination by the parties comprising the Alliance of a "Prime Minister-designate" is quite essential in the interests both of the electorate and the Palace.

Were the Alliance to find itself after a general election in a position in which it was asked to form a government, it is vital that the Queen be left in no doubt as to whom she ought to ask to lead it. She would not wish to become involved in squabbles between rival claimants or in party disputes.

The dangers of not having a straightforward method of discovering a "Prime Minister-designate" were well illustrated by the events following Mr Macmillan's resignation in 1963 when the controversies which arose might, in less happy circumstances, easily have encompassed the role of the Queen. Since then, of course, the Conservative Party has wisely adopted the method of electing its leader so that no such misunderstandings can arise.

Surely the electorate also is entitled to know who would be asked to lead an Alliance Government. In modern times, the Prime Minister is at least *primus inter pares*; and indeed the personality and attitudes of the Prime Minister will inevitably colour the whole approach of the Government. It would not be right to hide from the electorate a fact which is bound to be of very considerable importance when they come to cast their vote.

Incidentally, your statement that "The post of Prime Minister depends on an ability to command a majority in the House of Commons..." is not strictly correct in a situation in which no one party can command a majority. Neither Ramsay MacDonald, in January, 1924, or 1929, nor Harold Wilson, in March, 1974, were able to

command a majority in the Commons. It appears that they were not asked whether they could command a majority, but whether they could form a government - a very different matter.

Perhaps these precedents will carry little weight in the future. But in a situation in which, whatever the result of the forthcoming general election, three political groupings are likely to be competing for power for the foreseeable future, surely it is time to consider the impact of a three (or four) party system upon our Constitution. Otherwise we may be faced with any number of (genuine) constitutional nonsense.

Yours faithfully,  
VERNON BOGDANOR,  
Senior Tutor,  
Brasenose College,  
Oxford,  
April 26.

## Seats at the summit

From Mr Robert Hargreaves

Sir, Another issue arises if the Prime Minister attends the Williamsburg summit meeting in the middle of a general election campaign (Ronald Butt, April 28). Would she not then put herself under a constitutional obligation to invite the two other potential prime ministers, Mr Foot and Mr Jenkins, to participate?

There is, of course, an important precedent: on the day Parliament was dissolved for the general election of 1945, Churchill invited Attlee to attend the Potsdam conference, which was to open, in similar circumstances, before the election result was known.

Attlee accepted and subsequently took over the negotiations with Truman and Stalin when the election results were declared. Yours faithfully,  
ROBERT HARGREAVES,  
17 Kinton Road,  
Barnes, SW13,  
April 29.

required under Irish maritime regulations.

Whether the vessel's manning was a contributory factor to the disaster is for the inquiry to decide. However, it is hardly "mischievous" of us, or are we acting like "busybodies", in establishing this fact.

This disparity between UK and Irish manning regulations also raises another issue of legitimate concern to the union: that British-based shipping companies might choose to register vessels in Ireland in order to avoid the UK's higher statutory minimum manning levels, which are determined by our Department of Trade in the interests of safety.

We have repeatedly warned the department that the presence in British waters of ships manned below UK standards poses a serious threat to the lives of other seafarers and those in the air-sea rescue services. The events of December 19, 1981, may have served, albeit tragically, to underline this point.

Yours faithfully,  
JIM SLATER, General Secretary,  
National Union of Seamen,  
Maritime House,  
Old Town,  
Clapham, SW4,  
April 28.

## Funding the BBC

From Mr Paul Saunders

Sir, I doubt that Mr David Elstein's alternative proposal for funding the BBC (April 29) is quite the solution he supposes.

His "simple mechanical device" - interposed between the aerial lead and socket of a domestic receiver" to unscramble BBC programmes could presumably be copied. As with videotapes, pirated copies would soon be on sale under the counter at much lower cost than would be possible from the legitimate source.

Yours faithfully,  
PAUL SAUNDERS,  
103 Ben Jonson House,  
Barbican, EC2.

## Eating guinea pigs

From Miss Anna Furze

Sir, It is not only the French who hold guinea pigs in high esteem as a culinary delicacy (letter, April 28). The villagers who live on Lake Titicaca breed them for eating. Whilst in Peru last summer I sampled one and found that the dark-coloured flesh was delicious; apparently one can tell, from the number of toes on the paw, whether one's portion is from the front of the animal or the back.

Yours faithfully,  
ANNA FURZE,  
The Old Rectory,  
Bradford Abbas,  
Sherborne,  
Dorset.

does not rely on weapons of genocide and which is not perceived to be threatening or offensive.

The more the power of non-violence is used by CND the less sympathy will the World Peace Council have for it. If you care for your liberties, you, Sir, might help to promote greater understanding in the West of a philosophy which is incompatible with the coercive tenets of totalitarianism. For the phenomenon of violence transcends questions of ideology, whether of the Soviet brand or emanating from the American President. Ferdinand Lassalle, in a translation quoted by Koestler, wrote:

Point not the goal, until you plot the course,  
For ends and means to man are tangled so,  
That different means quite different aims enforce,  
Conceive the means as ends in embryo.

Yours faithfully,  
TONY WEAVER,  
1 St Barnabas Villas, SW8,  
April 23.

## Breath-test fear discounted

From Mr V. J. Emerson and Mr M. D. J. Isaacs

Sir, The largest and most comprehensive study on the influence of alcohol on traffic accidents was carried out at Grand Rapids in America and reported in 1964. In this study the alcohol in the motorists' bodies was determined by analysis of breath samples, the results being converted mathematically into equivalent blood alcohol concentrations (BACs).

The results showed that with BACs in excess of 80mg/100ml there was a substantial increase in the likelihood of being involved in a traffic accident - a fact supported by Department of Transport statistics. It follows, therefore, that the alcohol levels in motorists' blood or breath samples are both reliable indicators of driving impairment.

Mr Borer, in his letter of April 28, states that the breath-testing instruments are, in principle, scientifically unsound because breath samples are taken through the mouth, which is the route taken by the alcohol consumed. He goes on to say that his experience has shown that 20 minutes is not a sufficiently long period for alcohol to disappear from the mouth after drinking.

We do not know how many tests Mr Borer conducted or under what conditions they were performed; however, his findings are completely at variance with those reported in the scientific literature and also our own. Alcohol remaining in the mouth after drinking will completely disappear in 10 to 15 minutes and, hence the 20-minute waiting period which the police have been trained to enforce is more than adequate.

The two instruments which come into use on May 6 were evaluated in a field trial in which hundreds of motorists participated. Not one of them would have been prosecuted on their breath sample result who would not have been on the blood analysis.

Yours sincerely,  
V. J. EMERSON,  
M. D. J. ISAACS,  
Forensic Science Service  
Headquarters,  
Home Office,  
Horseferry House,  
Dean Ryle Street, SW1,  
April 29.

## Railway architecture

From Mr W. J. Cotterell

Sir, My pleasure at reading (feature, April 25) of the salvation of Denmark Hill station was diminished considerably by the recent news of British Rail's intention to allow destructive developments at several of London's historic railway stations (Sir John Benjamin's title). These include the demolition of part of the great train shed at Liverpool Street, called by Sir John "steam's cathedral", and an office development on the forecourt of Charing Cross.

Perhaps I should count myself fortunate that a recent visit to London allowed me to admire the excellence of the newly restored facade, before it is hidden forever behind yet another office block.

With Broad Street, Victoria, Fenchurch Street, King's Cross and Marylebone all also under threat the future of what are, after all, amongst Britain's finest Victorian edifices, is bleak indeed. And every one, save Marylebone, is a listed building! Need I say more?

Yours faithfully,  
W. J. COTTERELL,  
8 Hillgrove Crescent,  
Kidderminster, Worcester,  
April 25.

## Nor island bars a cage

From Commander David Bird, RN (ret)

Sir, Some time ago (February 23) you published a letter of mine concerning a recent case of murder in the island of St Helena. I ended my letter by saying that it would be interesting to see what happened this time. In the only previous case the man had to be paroled after a short time as the expense of keeping him in prison on the island was too great.

The trial, you report (April 18), has now taken place; the man has been found guilty and sentenced to life imprisonment. This has to be served in the UK as there is still no suitable prison in the island.

A friend of mine wrote to me from the Isle of Man after reading my previous letter to say that they have a similar problem. At the moment they have two men serving life sentences in England and this is costing the island £20,000 a year each.

As he says, they really cannot afford any more murders in the Isle of Man and I imagine that the people of the island of St Helena must be praying that it will be at least another 78 years before they have another, otherwise the island will be bankrupt.

Yours faithfully,  
DAVID BIRD,  
The White House,  
Nywewood,  
Nr Petersfield,  
Hampshire.

## Flight of fancy

From Mrs Virginia Osborne

Sir, The BBC's Unnatural History Unit was also at work in the recent excellent production, "Guests of the Nation", set in Ireland just after the First World War, which ended with the eerie, atmospheric hooting of an owl in the darkness. There are no tawny owls in the island of Ireland.

Yours faithfully,  
VIRGINIA OSBORNE,  
15 St Mary's Gardens,  
Chatham,  
Kent,  
April 23.







# WHEN WILL POLITICIANS START USING THEIR BRAINS?



**UNEMPLOYED**

**2000 TRAINED DOCTORS.**



**UNEMPLOYED**

**8140 TRAINED NURSES.**



**UNEMPLOYED**

**38400 TRAINED TEACHERS.**



**UNEMPLOYED**

**28900 SKILLED TECHNICIANS.**

Look at this lot.  
Not the wasters and scroungers some people would have you believe.

Far from it.

They're the people who teach us, train us, look after us. And if there's no future for them there's no future.

If you need an operation, despite empty beds in hospitals, you'll either have to wait up to six months or get really ill.

And why? Government cuts.

If you wonder why your kids' classes are too

crowded for them to learn anything, or why you're forever providing old clothes for jumble sales, for new school books, the answer's the same.

If you wonder if your teenager will ever get a job, or why some of the country's leading technical colleges are being closed, or why there are no real training opportunities, or why so many skilled engineers are on the dole; you guessed it.

It's a terrible waste of the money it costs to train people.

It's a terrible waste of working lives.

And the madness is this.

A few educated political theorists think spending £15,000 million a year to keep 4 million people doing nothing is a good investment for the future.

**PUT  
PEOPLE  
FIRST.**



**IF THIS GETS YOUR VOTE  
SIGN IT AND SEND IT TO YOUR MP**

THIS ADVERTISEMENT IS SPONSORED BY NALGO, THE PUBLIC SERVICE UNION,  
1 MABLEDON PLACE, LONDON, W.C.1



## Capitalization and week's change

(Current market price multiplied by the number of shares in issue for the stock quoted)

[illegible]

## No fireworks from Marks & Sparks

13.0	10.2	
9.6	1.6	25.0
2.9	3.2	84.5
7.9 <sub>a</sub>	4.7	11.1
13.0	1.4	30.3
4.4	4.1	48.7
7.5 <sub>a</sub>	4.7	18.1
4.7	2.9	35.4
5.5	3.4	29.2
3.2 <sub>b</sub>	2.6	34.7
		6.6
3.5	2.0	42.3
3.5	1.3	11.0
8.6	4.3	11.0
5.0 <sub>b</sub>	5.6	33.5
4.8 <sub>b</sub>	4.4	15.5
2.0	1.4	22.5
6.4	2.3	22.5

## Confidence in recovery grows

-2	1.0	3.1	3.0
+1	2.8	3.4	4.7
-1	0.7	3.7	11.7
-10	5.7	7.4	.
+5	20.0	3.5	..
	3.0	3.7	..
+1	6.2	3.8	..
	6.4	6.4	.
..	5.5	5.5	.

A-B	93	7.4
-----	----	-----

*10	100	1.9	..
-3	10.7	3.6	..
..	12.9	10.3	..
..	1.4	0.5	..
-5	5.7	4.2	..
..	500	13.3	..
..	152	3.1	20.1
..	0.7	0.9	..
..	10.0	12.0	..
..	500	13.3	..

أهـ كـ ز ا حـ هـ الـ ا هـ لـ



## Investment and Finance

City Editor  
Anthony Hilton

THE TIMES

City Office  
200 Gray's Inn Road  
London WC1X 8EZ  
Telephone 01-837 1234

## STOCK EXCHANGES

FT Index 895.3  
FT 100 81.55  
FT All Share 441.08  
Bergelins 25,458  
Fried Hall USM Index 172.1  
(Friday's close)  
Tokyo Nikkei Dow Jones  
804.39  
Hongkong Hang Seng  
954.43  
New York Dow Jones Average  
(latest) 1210.43 down  
15.77

## CURRENCIES

LONDON CLOSE  
Sterling \$1.5605  
Index 84.2  
DM 3.8475  
FF 11.54  
Yen 371.25  
Dollar  
Index 122.8  
DM 2.4642  
Gold  
\$429 down \$2.50 (Friday's close)

NEW YORK LATEST  
Gold \$428.50  
Sterling \$1.5735

## INTEREST RATES

Domestic rates  
Base rates 10  
3 month interbank 10 1/2-10 3/4  
Euro-currency rates  
3 month dollar 8 1/2-8 3/4  
3 month DM 5 1/2-5 3/4  
3 month 13-12 1/2  
ECGD Fixed Rate Sterling  
Export Finance Scheme 10  
Average reference rate for  
interest period March 2 to April  
5, 1983 inclusive: 10.974 per cent

## BOARD MEETINGS

TODAY, Interim: Aberdeen Trust  
and C. H. Pearce & Sons. Final:  
Associated Leisure, Bonusbond  
Holdings, Fosco Mineap, Inter-  
national French, Kier Holdings,  
Jenks and Catali, Midland Marts  
Group, Roberts, Adair, Total  
Group and Ward White Group.  
TOMORROW, Interim: Tiger Data  
and National Milling, and Wemyss  
Investment Trust. Final: Electra  
Investment Trust, Fokas (John)  
Helfo, Gerard & National Milling  
Leasing, John Mowlem, Nordin and  
Peacock, Oceana Development  
Investment Trust, P and O, Smith,  
St Aubyn, J. O. Walker and  
Warford Investments.  
THURSDAY, Interim: Anglo Scot-  
tish Investment Trust, Barton  
Transport, North Midland Con-  
struction, Royal Bank of Scotland,  
and Suncel Bahr Rubber Estates.  
Finals: European Ferries, Norman  
Hay and Sound Diffusion.  
FRIDAY, Interim: Transvaal Con-  
solidated Land and Exploration.  
Finals: Ayrshire Metal Products,  
Copolydex, Fleming Far Eastern  
Investment Trust, Save and  
Prosper Linked Investment Trust,  
(2nd Interim), and Stewart Enterprise  
Investment.

## Gatt sees trade 'deterioration'

Relations among the world's  
trading nations deteriorated  
markedly in 1982 as international  
commerce shrank, the  
General Agreement on Tariffs  
and Trade (Gatt) revealed  
yesterday.

Complaints against unfair  
trade practices continued at  
high levels for a third year  
running, Gatt says in a report,  
and member states were unable  
to settle long-running disputes  
over protecting their industries  
from foreign competition.

These strains showed in the  
"intensive, prolonged and arduous"  
discussions before and  
during the meeting of Gatt trade  
ministers in Geneva last  
November, the first such  
gathering in nine years, the  
report says.

## AIRCRAFT DEAL: State-owned

that International Air-  
ways has agreed to buy two  
A300-600 aircraft from Airbus  
Industrie for \$85m. That Inter-  
national last September can-  
celled its order for the aircraft  
after being in delivery.

## MARKET QUOTE: International

Income Property, a  
United States-based property  
group, headed by Mr Gerard  
Russett, founder of Lend  
Lease, Australia's biggest prop-  
erty group, is to be quoted on  
the London stock market.  
Brokers Cazenove plan to place  
about 2 million shares at 600p  
to raise £1.2m.

## BANK "INSOLVENT"

The US Comptroller of the  
Currency has declared First  
National Bank of Oak Lawn,  
Illinois, insolvent and ap-  
pointed the Federal Deposit  
Insurance Corporation as re-  
ceiver, a spokesman said. The  
bank had experienced "very  
serious asset losses" over the  
past two years, as well as other  
earnings problems, a spokes-  
man for the Comptroller said.

## SALE PLAN: Coca-Cola

said in Atlanta it has a  
preliminary agreement to sell  
Dorco Foods to the Charter  
House Group. The soft drink  
company announced the sale  
plan after Coca-Cola had  
agreed to divest Dorco Foods  
to settle anti-trust charges.

## Brokers' warning dampens Wall St

New York (AP-Dow Jones) -  
Stock prices continued to slip in  
heavy early trading as a major  
Wall Street brokerage house  
issued a warning to its clients.

The Dow Jones industrial  
average was off 15.77 points to  
1,210.43 and losing issues  
outpaced gains nearly two to  
one. Volume was a brisk 29  
million shares in the first hour.

A Morgan Stanley spokesman  
said its technical analyst issued  
a cautious report yesterday  
morning, warning of a possible  
10 per cent to 15 per cent  
correction in stock prices.

However, Mr Lew Smith,  
market analyst for Bear Stearns,  
said: "We had been expecting a  
backing off as the market  
reached near the 1,235 level.  
But even with this drop, the  
breadth figures don't look too  
bad indicating it was mostly a  
Dow stock reaction."

Other analysts said Morgan  
Stanley's recommendations  
would "help clear out the  
debris" and that the declines  
would be a short-lived reaction.

International Business Ma-  
chines was down 1 1/2 to 115 1/2.  
Procter and Gamble was off 1/2  
at 60 1/2. General Motors was  
down 1 1/2 to 110 1/2. American  
Telephone and Telegraph was  
off 1/2 at 67 1/2. Eastman  
Kodak was off 1/2 at 84 1/2.

American Cyanamid was 44 1/2,  
down 1 1/2. Exxon, at 35 1/2, was  
down 1/2. Sears Roebuck, at 40 1/2,  
was down 1/2. Texas Instruments,  
at 142 1/2, was off 1/2. Merck at 92 1/2  
was down 1/2, and American  
Express, at 66, was off 1/2.

## Magazines in battle over surveys

New York (NYT) - *Fortune*  
and *Forbes*, the rival US  
business bi-weeklies, have spent  
months compiling their annual  
"500" surveys of America's  
largest companies. Now, as each  
publication sets about the task  
of trying to persuade business  
readers that its list is the best,  
the sparks are flying.

The competition for circula-  
tion and attention has always  
been tough, but this year the  
struggle between the two publi-  
cations has escalated.

In full-page newspaper adver-  
tisements appearing last week,  
*Forbes* put its money where its  
research staff was by saying:  
"Your money back if you don't  
agree."

*Forbes* is offering a refund of  
its cover price to dissatisfied  
customers.

The *Fortune* 500, now in its  
25th year, lists only the largest  
industrial companies in the  
nation, based on sales.

*Forbes*, which started its own  
roster in 1969, takes issue with  
the industrial qualification: its  
compilation, arranged by assets,  
profits and market value, as  
well as sales, includes all  
companies. It does more in one  
issue than *Fortune* does in two.

This June, in an apparent  
concession to the importance of  
the economy's service sector,  
*Fortune* will offer a Service-500  
- really just an expansion of its  
previous service rankings.

According to the James W.  
Michaels, editor of *Forbes*, the  
*Fortune* assumes the only  
companies that count are those  
that run assembly lines. It is  
amazing, he says, that *Forbes*  
that its list of companies does not  
include AT&T, Bank of  
America, and many other  
leaders.

Mr Michaels' observation  
came as little surprise to Mr  
William S. Ruckelshaus, *Fortune*'s  
managing editor. This has gone  
on for years now, he says in an  
interview. Having pioneered the  
whole idea of ranking corpora-  
tions, *Fortune* has, in the last  
few years, become used to this  
kind of sniping.

At least in part, *Forbes* is  
concerned with selling more  
magazines: last year, circulation  
of the *Forbes* 500 issue totalled  
714,694, only 1,000 more than  
its average circulation per  
edition for 1982.

## March profits first for 20 months

## Air Florida auditors gloomy

Air Florida, the American  
airline which has been expand-  
ing its services out of Gatwick,  
"may be unable to continue as a  
going concern", according to its  
auditors Peat Marwick Mit-  
chell.

Factors cited in the judgment  
accompanying the airline's  
annual report are the 1982 net  
loss of \$93.4m (£59m) and a  
year-end negative net worth of  
\$34.5m. Because of some  
defaults \$28.2m of the subject  
company's long-term debt is sub-  
ject to demand for accelerated  
payment, the auditors point  
out.

This has therefore been  
reclassified under the com-  
pany's current liabilities so that  
Air Florida had a working  
capital deficit of \$96.9m.

But since the auditors' judgment, dated March 28, the  
situation has changed, with  
losses narrowing in the new first  
quarter and March producing

A new clash over economic  
policy between the United  
States and France is threatening  
to disrupt this month's Wil-  
liamsburg summit, despite  
short-lived hopes that last  
week's agreement by the sum-  
mit countries on exchange rate  
intervention would prevent an  
international row.

Fears of a new reflationary  
boost by the French Govern-  
ment have coincided with  
immediate public bickering  
between the Europeans and  
Americans over exactly what  
had been decided in Friday's  
face-saving agreement on cur-  
rency intervention.

The Mitterand government,  
under intense political pressure  
at home because of an unpopu-  
lar austerity programme, has let

governments know that it may  
have to change dramatically its  
policy to one of reflation in the  
weeks ahead.

West German sources said  
that it was not clear how long  
the French could wait before  
adopting the stimulative poli-  
cies that run counter to the  
inflation-fighting measures  
adopted by most other western  
governments.

The timing of the change will  
most likely be determined by  
the strength and force of  
political protests in Paris, and  
could take place even before the  
Williamsburg summit when  
heads of state meet again to  
discuss how to coordinate their  
economic policies to ensure  
world recovery.

The first pre-Williamsburg

## Lawson allays fears on Opec price pact

By Jonathan Davis, Energy Correspondent

Britain has again told key  
Arab members of the Organi-  
zation of Petroleum Exporting  
Countries that North Sea oil  
production will not be cut back  
to help maintain the new found  
stability in the world oil market.

But Mr Nigel Lawson, the  
Energy Secretary, repeated at  
the start of his five-day tour of  
the Gulf that Britain is keen to  
avoid undermining the fragile  
Opec pricing agreement reached  
after a marathon meeting in  
London in March.

Mr Lawson's first date on his  
Gulf tour was with the Emir  
of Kuwait, Shaikh Jaber al-Ahmed  
Al-Sabah, and Kuwaiti oil  
minister, Shaikh Ali Khalifa al-  
Sabah. The friendly talks  
reportedly centred on ways of  
maintaining price stability in  
the uncertain oil market.

Although the Government  
has repeatedly dismissed any  
question of Britain doing any  
deals with Opec, let alone  
joining the oil exporters' or-  
ganization, the Arab states are  
known to be conscious of the  
help that Mr Lawson provided in  
allowing Opec time to reach  
agreement on its reduced  
market price of \$29 a barrel.

Mr Lawson is scheduled to  
have further meetings with the  
oil ministers of both Saudi  
Arabia and the United Arab  
Emirates, amid increasing opti-  
mism that the Opec agreement



Lawson: no promise on cutbacks will hold throughout the rest of the year.

According to the *Middle East  
Economic Survey*, both Iran and  
Libya are adhering to official  
prices in selling their crude oil.  
The two countries were instru-  
mental in undermining last  
year's Opec agreement by  
consistently selling oil at a  
discount and by producing  
more than their quotas.

Saudi Arabia, which has  
agreed to act as the swing  
producer inside Opec, adjusting  
its output to variations in  
demand, is still producing less  
than four million barrels a day,  
according to the governor of the  
Saudi State oil company Petro-  
nim.

## Plea for industrial rate cut

By Our Industrial Correspondent

Industry and commerce call  
today for a new programme of  
reform of local authority rates  
and finances in a renewed  
attempt to reduce what are  
regarded as companies' crip-  
pling rates bills.

In a paper aimed at MPs and  
published to coincide with local  
council elections, the Asso-  
ciation of British Chamber of  
Commerce says that the areas of  
country with the highest busi-  
ness rates are also among those  
with the biggest unemployment.

"Companies hit by rate  
increases in the middle of the  
worst recession for 30 years and  
therefore usually unable to  
increase their prices, face two  
alternatives. One is to cut back  
on capital investment and  
marketing, and the other is to  
make redundancies and slash  
recruiting."

"Thus, each £7,000 increase  
in a company's rate bill can  
equal one job lost."

The association identifies the  
areas with the largest business  
rates as Sheffield and Newcastle  
upon Tyne (each over 270p in  
the £) and Manchester (250p).

While applauding the recent  
trends towards low rate increas-  
es, the association says this  
must be seen against the back-  
ground of four or five years  
of excessive rate increases.

## Turnround of £600m for BA

By Our Commercial Editor

Sir John King, the chairman  
of British Airways, will report a  
big change in the fortunes of the  
airline when its financial results  
for last year are announced, but  
there are still doubts about the  
timing of the Government's  
intended sale of the corpora-  
tion.

Sir John is expected to report  
an upturn from £540m loss the  
previous year to a base line  
profit of £60m in 1982-83.  
Although the airline's losses in  
1981-82 included £426m of  
extraordinary items it is still a  
big achievement.

The airline's overmanning  
problems have been attacked;  
24,000 jobs having gone to  
reduce the workforce to 37,000.  
Another 2,000 are still to go.

The cuts, with rationalization  
of a number of routes, had led  
to expectations of profits rising  
to £100m this year. But even  
with air traffic growth improv-  
ing overall this prospect could  
now be in danger.

One problem for British  
Airways is the emergence of  
another cut-price threat on the  
north Atlantic routes. People  
Express, the New York-based  
worker-cooperative airline, is  
proposing a £99 transatlantic  
fare. British Airways is also  
among airlines threatened by  
lawsuits arising out of the Laker  
collapse.

announced after the auditors'  
strictures.

The company said the latest  
quarter included losses of  
\$2.6m on disposition of aircraft,  
whereas the year earlier quarter  
included a \$5m gain from  
excess insurance proceeds on  
the loss of the Boeing 737 that  
crashed on departure from  
Washington's National Airport  
in January last year.

Revenue for the quarter  
declined 29 per cent, to \$53.7m  
from \$75.8m a year earlier.

Mr Donald Lloyd-Jones,  
chairman and chief executive  
officer, said that although first-  
quarter results were unsatisfac-  
tory, "they clearly reflect the  
substantial progress that has  
been made in restructuring the  
company and returning it to  
financial health."

He said the revenue re-  
duction for the first quarter  
reflected Air Florida's planned  
shrinkage during 1982.

## Paris may make dramatic policy change

# French-US clash and reflation fears pose threat to summit

From Bailey Morris, Washington



Delors: "Burned again" by Reagan's remarks

shots in the growing dispute  
were fired in Washington over  
the weekend when Mr Jacques  
Delors, the French Finance

Minister, accused the Reagan  
Administration of once again  
backing off from a newly-signed  
international accord.

Mr Delors said at a news  
conference that he felt "burned  
again" by the remarks of Mr  
Donald Regan, the US Treasury  
Secretary. Mr Regan had said  
that the new accord on inter-  
vention in currency markets  
signed by the seven summit  
countries did not signal a  
change in US policy.

Mr Delors compared the  
incident to the dispute which  
erupted after Versailles econ-  
omic summit last year when  
both governments agreed to a  
similar accord on East-West  
trade policy only to discover  
later that they were interpreting  
it differently.

The remarks of both M  
Delors and Mr Regan on the  
new intervention accord has  
generated much debate over the  
US position.

After the signing both British  
and West German officials said  
that it represented a significant  
concession on the part of the  
US, which agreed to language  
that endorsed limited, co-  
ordinated intervention among  
countries to stabilize erratic  
currencies.

French officials have accused  
the Reagan Administration of  
intensifying their domestic  
economic problems by refusing  
to check the flight of the dollar  
which has hurt the franc and led  
to even tougher austerity  
measures in France.

## Recovery is 'already under way'

Bonn (AP-Dow Jones) - The  
economic revival in leading  
Western industrial nations  
began at the start of this year,  
with demand and production  
rising, especially in the United  
States, West Germany and  
Britain, according to West  
German economists.

The economic climate also  
improved in other industrial  
nations, except for France, five  
leading economic research insti-  
tutes said in a joint report  
yesterday on the state of the  
world economy and the situation  
at home.

The recovery could be traced  
specifically to a more expansive  
monetary policy that the US  
decided on last summer and  
which was followed in other  
countries.

A looser monetary policy was  
not only the consequence of  
persistent economic weaknesses,  
rising unemployment and liq-  
uidity problems in the banking  
system. It also came as leading  
capital banks saw room for  
more monetary expansion due to  
markedly slowed inflation.

For leading industrial  
nations, the institutes projected  
a 1983 real growth of gross  
national product averaging 0.5  
per cent compared with zero  
growth last year.

A 2 per cent growth in gap  
this year was predicted for  
Britain, which registered a 1.1  
per cent increase in its combined  
output of all goods and services  
in 1982. The US will register a 2  
per cent growth in gap, a  
reversal from a 1.7 per cent gap  
decline in 1982.

The highest growth in gap is  
predicted for Japan - 3 per cent,  
the same as last year.

## Final Williamsburg advice for Howe

By Edward Townsend, Industrial Correspondent

Britain's industrial and union  
leaders will have their last  
important opportunity to-  
morrow to impress on Sir Geoffrey  
Howe, the Chancellor, their  
priorities for the forthcoming  
round of world economic and  
finance discussions.

Sir Geoffrey will tell them at  
the monthly meeting of the  
National Economic Develop-  
ment Council that the Govern-  
ment's priority will be to gain  
confirmation from other west-  
ern nations of the objective of  
achieving sustainable non-in-  
flationary economic growth.

The British Government will  
also be calling for renewed  
international cooperation on  
issues such as exchange rates,  
international debt and Inter-  
national Monetary Fund re-

sources. In particular, there will  
be a call to halt and reverse the  
growing tide of protectionism.

Tomorrow's meeting takes  
place in advance of the annual  
meeting of the Organization for  
Economic Cooperation and  
Development (OECD) in Paris  
on May 9, the combined  
meeting of the West's finance  
and trade ministers on May 10  
and the Williamsburg summit  
on May 28.

TUC leaders will say in a  
paper to the NEDC meeting  
that the economic crisis in the  
OECD has reached crisis pro-  
portions, with unemployment  
forecast to rise to 3.5 million by  
next year. No country, it says,  
can afford to opt out of a big  
recovery programme.

## More details on TV deal

By Michael Clark

Further details of Polly  
Peck's deal to assemble and  
market colour television sets in  
Turkey under licence from  
Thorn EMI are expected to be  
announced today.

The deal between Mr Asail  
Nadir's agricultural to packag-  
ing group and Thorn was  
announced last month after  
many months of talks. It is  
estimated to be worth about  
£55m a year to Polly Peck.

The completion of the deal is  
likely to inject a note of  
optimism among the Polly Peck  
shareholders.

Under the agreement, Polly  
Peck's subsidiary, Sar Elektronik  
Sanayi ve Ticaret, will as-  
semble more than 100,000

colour sets a year for sale in  
Turkey at over £600 each. The  
group plans a similar operation  
in Egypt.

Thorn EMI Ferguson, Brit-  
ain's only colour TV manu-  
facturer, will supply all the parts  
for the deal initially, but Mr  
Nadir hopes that parts will be  
supplied eventually by Turkish  
companies.

He is still negotiating to  
market video cassette recorders  
in Turkey.

Production of the sets should  
begin at Polly Peck's new  
factory at Gebze in October on  
a single shift basis. The group  
hopes to be able to step up  
production next year to over  
170,000.

# Glynwed's UK profits higher but a downturn overseas

Highlights from the statement of the Chairman, Sir Leslie Fletcher, to the shareholders of Glynwed International plc:

■ UK's trading profits rose by £5 million to £17,682 million, much of this improvement due to severe rationalisation programme which began three years ago.

■ Overseas trading profits halved. South African profits fell nearly 40%, whilst US companies suffered heavily from the depressed state of the American economy

■ Programme of public works called for to help industry and the unemployed.

■ Whilst UK profits should remain at least stable it is difficult to look for too much improvement in Group profits in 1983 unless the US and South African economies revive.

Financial Highlights £'000	1982	1981
Turnover	444,301	368,057
Trading profit	23,751	24,779
Group profit before taxation	13,733	19,232
Group profit attributable to ordinary shareholders	7,281	12,096
Ordinary dividends	6,153	4,799
Group profit retained	1,128	7,297
Operating assets employed	201,436	168,139
Earnings per ordinary share		
- net basis	14.56p	18.53p
- nil distribution basis	19.49p	20.82p
Dividends per ordinary share	7.35p	7.35p

To the Secretary, Glynwed International plc, Headland House, New Coventry Road, Sheldon, Birmingham, B26 3AZ.

Please send me a copy of the 1982 Report & Accounts.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**Glynwed International**



This advertisement is published by S. G. Warburg & Co. Ltd. on behalf of Thomas Tilling plc.

## Michael Clark

[illegible][illegible]

ABN Bank .....	10 %
Barclays .....	10 %
BCCI .....	10 %
Consolidated Crds .....	10½ %
C. Hoare & Co .....	10 %
Lloyds Bank .....	10 %
Midland Bank .....	10 %
Nat Westminster .....	10 %
TSB .....	10 %
Williams & Glyn's .....	10 %

**For a copy of the prospectus, on the basis of which alone applications will be accepted, apply to:**

**Chartwell Securities**  
Department 204  
26 Curtain Road  
London EC2A 3NQ  
or telephone: 01-377 1333

The shareholders are requested to address any correspondence concerning the General Meeting to the Transfer Office of the Company at Cham (Switzerland).

The Board of Directors

Cham and Vevey,  
2nd May, 1983

The directors of Thomas Tilling plc (including those who have delegated detailed supervision of this advertisement) have taken all reasonable care to ensure that the facts stated and opinions expressed herein are fair and accurate and each of the directors accepts responsibility accordingly.



# Why builders query their 'recovery'

Britain's construction industry is in an impoverished state despite Government statements to the contrary. In some sectors orders and workload are half the level of 10 years ago, yet Environment ministers insist on painting the picture as a light shade of grey.

Sir George Young, Parliamentary Under-Secretary at the Department of Environment, said last week: "We now have solid evidence of a recovery. Total output in 1982 was 1 per cent higher than in 1981 - the first rise since 1978 - and output in the fourth quarter was six per cent higher than in the same period a year earlier."

Civil engineering companies, at least, would beg to differ. The heavy end of the construction industry has been publishing workload surveys which show that the leading companies would love to turn the clocks back a decade, to a time when large projects were there for the taking.

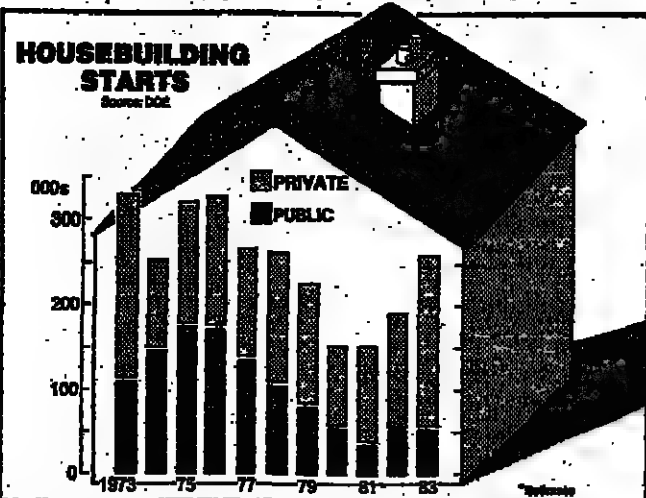
A clear trend is beginning to emerge, underlined in today's state of trade inquiry published by the National Federation of Building Trades Employers. The inquiry would appear to reflect a healthier industry than we have seen since 1979, reporting that the number of companies with increased inquiries outnumber those with fewer.

Yet the number of companies reporting more inquiries is only a third of the number taking part in the survey; those receiving fewer inquiries account for more than a fifth.

The federation is putting on a brave face. Behind those statistics is the single fact that it is private-sector housebuilding which is doing most to lead the industry out of recession. Even so, fewer than one in three companies say they are receiving more inquiries for work in the last quarter, 27 per cent report falling inquiries.

What is becoming clear within the industry is that a large chasm is forming between the one hand, the companies concerned with house building and housing renovation and, on the other hand, the rest.

As Mr Malcolm Fordy, the



federation president, said recently: "In essence we are talking about two totally different sectors within the construction industry. Not so much the classic distinction between building and civil engineering, nor indeed between public and private work, but rather the massive gap now developing between housing and non-housing work."

Suddenly it does, indeed, look as though private-sector house building is beginning to boom. At the start of the year, housebuilders were forecasting private-sector starts of 160,000 compared with around 140,000 last year. Within four months, those estimates are being revised upwards. It now looks as though work will start on as many as 180,000 new private-sector homes this year, a rise of about 25 per cent over 1982.

At the same time, housing renovation appears to be going through something of a boom. During the final quarter of last year, grant-aided and public-subsidised renovation work was up by 75 per cent, compared with the previous three quarters' average. The federation believes that this year publicly-aided renovations will top the 300,000 mark in England alone - more than double the 1981 rate.

All this is good news for those companies engaged in the housing sector, but it should be

remembered that housebuilding and renovation work accounts for only a third of the building industry's output.

Mr Fordy says that on the non-housing side prospects look at best cautious and at worst gloomy. Industrial building workloads have fallen by 30 per cent over the past three years and that is hardly surprising when one realizes that there is about 175 million square feet of vacant factories and warehouses in this country.

The most optimistic forecast for the construction industry to emerge so far has come from the National Council of Building Material Producers. In a recent report on its industry, material producers spoke confidently of a four per cent rise in workloads during 1983, reversing "the seemingly inexorable declines and stagnations that the industry has suffered in the last decade".

This year's predicted rise is expected to be reinforced with further output increases during 1984 and 1985. Mr Nigel Chaldecot, the council's director-general, said that next year's output would be more broadly-based than in 1983. The forecast went as far as suggesting that while housebuilders may experience a hefty rise in business there would be a downturn in 1984 as work started on fewer homes.

The material producers be-

lieve that construction work will switch to industrial building in 1984, rather than most of the activity being concentrated in the housing sector.

The Confederation of British Industry claims that industry is moving up a gear, but there is little to suggest that there will be a massive take-up of existing vacant warehouse and factory space. There would surely need to be some dent in the existing supply before institutions and developers start commissioning a lot more industrial building.

The industry has also suffered from a downturn in office building outside of the south-east of England and a sharp drop in retail development. Office rents have hardly risen to a level sufficient to make new development attractive, except for certain areas.

Britain's builders have also suffered from the political wrangles which have been rumbling on between Whitehall and the town halls.

And the industry took little comfort from the White Paper on expenditure which indicated

a 10 per cent increase on construction projects.

The sector council is expected also to release its intermediate forecast for the industry. Statisticians are busily reworking the figures, which are believed to give weight and credence to the estimates of the building employers' federation on housebuilding. It is thought that the forecast has been revised from 160,000 to 175,000 starts for 1983.

Builders are now far more confident of constructing far more houses than they were even a few months ago. Yet there is still a haunting spectre on the horizon in the form of mortgage queues, which are already squeezing the second-hand market. Last autumn's dream of low interest rates has now disappeared.

Baron Phillips

MORE  
BUSINESS  
NEWS  
PAGE 23

Granville & Co. Limited (Formerly M. J. H. Nightingale & Co. Limited) 27/28 Lovat Lane London EC3R 8EB Telephone 01-621 1212 The Over-the-Counter Market									
Company	Share Price	Change	Dividend	Yield	P/E	Dividend	Yield	P/E	Dividend
4,465 As Brit Ind Ord	134	-	6.4	4.8	7.8	10.2	-	-	-
- As Brit Ind CULS	132	+1	10.0	6.6	-	-	-	-	-
3,589 Airtronic Group	62d	-	6.1	9.8	17.7	17.7	-	-	-
750 Armitage & Rhodes	30	-	4.3	14.3	3.3	5.9	-	-	-
19,859 Bardon Hill	32s	+5	11.4	3.5	13.7	17.2	-	-	-
1,813 CCL 11.0% Conv Pref	145	+2	15.7	10.8	-	-	-	-	-
3,520 Cindro Group	210	-	17.6	8.4	-	-	-	-	-
3,869 Debonair Services	90	-1	6.0	12.0	3.3	8.9	-	-	-
5,511 Frank Horrell	97½	+½	-	-	8.1	8.7	-	-	-
- Frank Horrell PrOrd57	97½	+½	8.7	9.0	10.7	11.4	-	-	-
8,957 Frederick Parker	42	-	7.1	11.5	3.9	6.2	-	-	-
627 George Blair	34	-	-	-	3.9	12.3	-	-	-
1,127 Ind Free Castings	77	-1	7.3	9.5	9.9	12.4	-	-	-
3,984 Ind Corp Pref	166	+2	15.7	9.5	-	-	-	-	-
3,694 Jackson Group	146	+2	7.5	5.1	4.5	9.3	-	-	-
29,812 James Burroughs	216	+4	9.6	4.4	15.8	17.6	-	-	-
1,377 Robert Jenkins	152	-	20.0	13.2	1.7	24.1	-	-	-
3,540 Sontrons "A"	69	-2	5.7	8.3	9.0	10.8	-	-	-
2,783 Torday & Canale	114	-1	11.4	10.0	5.1	8.8	-	-	-
4,082 Unilock Holdings	26	-	0.46	1.8	-	-	-	-	-
8,542 Walter Alexander	67	-	6.4	9.6	4.8	6.9	-	-	-
6,206 W. S. Yates	266	+1	17.1	6.4	4.1	8.5	-	-	-

Prices now available on Prestel, page 48146

## American notebook

## Free exchange rate era ending?

The struggle within the Reagan Administration over the future of foreign exchange policy is developing into a strong push against the current "hands off" policy initiated when President Reagan came to power.

He entered the White House committed to cutting the tax burden on the American people, cutting the growth of government spending drastically, and cutting the link with the interventionist policies of Nixon-Ford-Carter era.

The President has failed to contain the growth of government spending. He has also failed to ensure permanent cuts in the tax burden. The burden of taxation today is rather heavier than it was when the President came to power.

Certainly, there has been a big improvement in the rate of inflation. That is a great achievement. It is the result of the adoption of a tight money

policy between April 1981 and July 1982. That policy has now been abandoned and has been replaced by an expansion of the American money stock.

Since President Reagan came into office, many of the "new men" in government have gone.

Now there is the last issue outstanding between the Federal Reserve and the Treasury - that of intervention in the foreign exchange markets.

The debate is now coming to a head. Feeling quite confident, Mr Volcker, the Federal Reserve's chairman, had made three statements in support of intervention - before the Senate Banking Committee and on Thursday in a speech to a group of foreign exchange traders.

These statements by Mr Volcker are in direct contradiction to the administration's

previously announced policies.

What is more, Mr Volcker's statements directly contradict the policy statement made earlier this year by Mr Martin Feldstein, chairman of the Presidential Council of Economic Advisers, in which he stated that the strong dollar was the result of high real interest rates in the United States and that these high real interest rates were in turn the result of the very high Federal budget deficits.

Mr Feldstein went on to say that any attempt to reduce the value of the United States dollar by official intervention would be inflationary.

Despite Mr Feldstein's statement, the opponents of intervention have suffered grievous defeats in the areas of taxation policy and monetary policy. In all these areas, the inflationists have registered major successes.

Maxwell Newton

## ESTATES AND GENERAL INVESTMENTS P.L.C.

Property Investment and Development

### FIVE YEAR RECORD

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Investment rental income	5000	5000	5000	5000	5000
Profit before taxation	492	1,103	1,423	1,538	1,623
Ordinary stockholders' funds	857	1,028	817	914	1,025
Investment portfolio	9,178	9,607	15,001	19,876	21,172
Net assets per ordinary stock unit	12,597	12,961	18,356	24,367	26,792
Dividends per ordinary stock unit	52.1p	54.6p	82.6p	109.4p	116.5p
	1.20p	1.40p	1.55p	1.75p	1.90p

● 12% increase in pre-tax profit.

● £2m surplus on valuation despite disposals.

● Investment rental income shows steady growth and now exceeds £1.8m.

Copies of the annual report available from the Secretary,  
51 Green Street, Mayfair, London W1Y 3RH

## BABCOCK INTERNATIONAL PLC

## PRE-TAX PROFIT UP 45.6%

Salient points from the Statement by the Chairman, Sir John King:

- \* 1982 marked a turning point in the fortunes of Babcock International
- \* Benefits from rationalisation working through
- \* Improved profitability in unchanged market conditions
- \* Strongly positive cash flow
- \* Group's reserves now higher than in 1979

Commenting on future prospects, Sir John King said: "... major investments in manufacturing equipment and methods of production, and extensive programmes of research and development ... together with a continuing commitment to the training of young people and retraining of existing employees, reflect our confidence in the future."

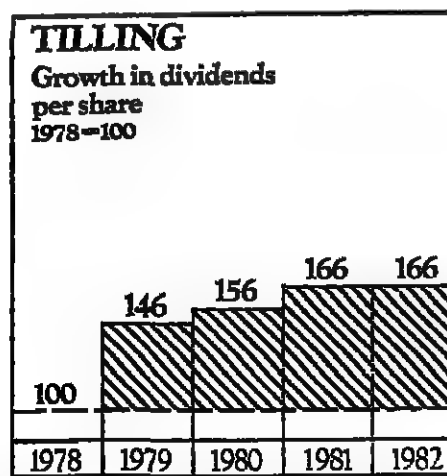
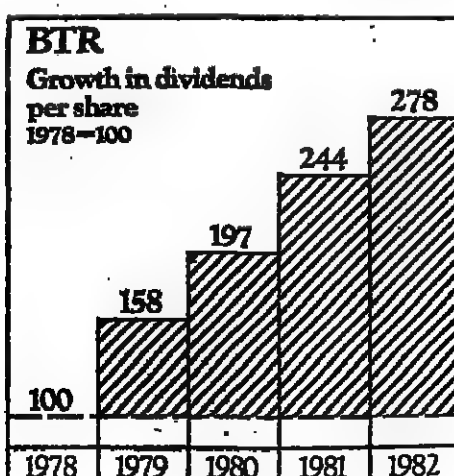
A copy of the Annual Report may be obtained from  
The Secretary, Cleveland House, St. James's Square, London SW1Y 4LN

**Babcock International plc**  
A LEADER IN WORLD-WIDE ENGINEERING

This advertisement is published by Morgan Grenfell & Co. Limited on behalf of BTR plc.

# REWARDING

The record speaks for itself.  
BTR dividends have grown consistently over the last five years - by almost 30% p.a.  
BTR shareholders continue to enjoy a highly rewarding investment.  
So, how have Tilling shareholders fared?



**BTR - Tilling**  
**There's no comparison.**



**BACK THE BTR BID**

The directors of BTR plc (including those who have delegated detailed supervision of this advertisement) have taken all reasonable care to ensure that the facts stated and opinions expressed herein are fair and accurate and each of the directors accepts responsibility accordingly.

## Japan Air Lines have a first class opportunity for a sleeping partner.



When you travel First Class on Japan Air Lines you can lie back and relax.

Our unique Sky Recliner Seat, with its sumptuous padding from head to toe, reclines to a full 60° for a really restful sleep.

We also offer all the other little extras that make a long flight more enjoyable.

Complimentary drinks with a superb choice of international menus.

And first class hospitality with all the care and attention to detail that have given Japan Air Lines its

worldwide reputation for excellence.

Combine that with our daily flights from Heathrow to Tokyo and you combine the best of all possible worlds.

For more details, contact your local travel agent.



**The longer the flight, the more the details matter.**  
**JAPAN AIR LINES**







## The week:

Clive Cookson

## Alvey problems for IBM

The official response to the Alvey report, announced at last on Thursday, was along the lines suggested by recent leaks: over five years the government will contribute £250m to academic research and £150m to industrial projects in advanced information technology. If the companies involved match that pound for pound.

The funding mechanism proposed by John Alvey and his committee last September would have allowed the government to pay 90 per cent of industry's basic research costs rather than the 50 per cent that the Treasury and Downing Street eventually imposed as a standard contribution. Therefore the government will provide less than 60 per cent of the programme's total £350m budget rather than the 70 per cent envisaged by Alvey.

Although the industry was naturally disappointed by this reduction, the initial reaction to Mr Patrick Jenkin's statement was pleasure and relief that the government had put the Alvey show on the road at last, after taking eight months to study its urgent recommendations. Nearly two years have passed since the work first became aware of the Japanese programme to build a "fifth generation" of intelligent computers for the 1990s - the original inspiration of all the activity.

The delay turned out to have been caused entirely by indecision about funding and management rather than the programme's content. The government has adopted without change Alvey's recommendations for the four priority areas of research. In order of likely expenditure, they are: very large scale integration, software engineering, man/machine interface, and intelligent knowledge-based systems.

Brian Oakley, secretary of the Science and Engineering Research Council, will head a five-strong full-time directorate in the Department of Industry who will manage the Alvey programme. He reports to a small supervisory board of industrialists chaired by Sir Robert Telford, a director of I.C. and chairman of Marconi.

Apparently the government tried and failed to persuade several high-powered figures from within the electronics industry to take the director's job. Now 56-year-old Mr Oakley, whose career has been spent in government research establishments and the Civil Service, must provide the "dynamic management style" which the Alvey Committee saw as a "prime requirement" for success.

The directorate should be in place by June, and Mr Jenkin expects the first research contracts to be placed by the end of the summer.

On a more controversial note, the government has endorsed Alvey's proposed conditions for the involvement of foreign multinationals. IBM and the other American companies (who take eight of the top nine places in the British computer league) can take part only if they can guarantee that the work will be exploited entirely in this country and that technical information will not "leak overseas to the benefit of Britain's competitors."

On the face of it, many multinationals will find it hard to provide the "lead from assurance" that Mr Jenkin will require. IBM had no immediate comment on whether it would be able to take part. "We need to know more details about the conditions," a spokesman said.

British-owned hardware and software companies expressed general enthusiasm for getting to work on Alvey projects as soon as possible. "We're looking forward to playing a major role," said Mike Watson, technical director of ICL.

Winston Muktersingh, technical director of Scicon, welcomed the report "with one note of caution: the emphasis must be on the long-term needs of industry, as opposed to research that is only interesting from an academic point of view."

## Mini system to keep the lighthouses shipshape

## Trinity House goes on line

Lighthouses may not be built on whims, but in some areas their maintenance will soon be controlled by WIMS, a package supplied by ABS Computers. The Corporation of Trinity House, which is the general lighthouse authority for England, Wales, the Channel Islands and Gibraltar, has decided to instal a minicomputer system to hold an asset register and schedule maintenance work.

Trinity House was established in 1514 to regulate pilotage. It is governed by a board of 10 members all of whom have long experience of command in either the Royal Navy or the Merchant Navy. Prince Philip is the Master of the Corporation, whose day-to-day running is assisted by administrative, technical and engineering staff.

Trinity House is Britain's principal pilotage authority. It is also a charitable organisation for the relief of mariners in financial distress, and it owns purpose-built homes at Walmer in Kent for mariners and their dependants. Its major task is the maintenance of all types of navigation aids, whether fixed or floating, visual, audio or electronic.

Nearly 700 buoys, 94 light-houses (including some which are unmanned and electronically controlled), and 27 light vessels come under the control of Trinity House, and the annual engineering maintenance bill is more than £3m. Although some local and harbour authorities look after sea marks within their port limits, Trinity House still retains overall responsibility and performs regular inspections.

Two years ago, a study of existing maintenance procedures concluded that a computerised management information service would be essential if Trinity House were to continue to fulfil its role satisfactorily. With the help of a consultant, the engineer-in-chief's department examined every suitable computer system available before selecting a turnkey package from a British company, ABS Computers in Woking, part of the Trafalgar Group.

ABS Computers manufactures the MX range of 16-bit minicomputers at its factory in Brighton, and Trinity House has ordered an MX 10 model with 43 megabytes of disc storage. Four VDUs and a dot matrix printer are also to be installed at the Corporation's Tower Hill headquarters, where the WIMS system will be run.

WIMS, the Works Information Management System, was originally developed by ABS Computers for the Department of Health and Social Security in 1981. It has since been installed by 14 other customers, including Bristol Head Post Office, British Caledonian, British Aerospace and the Bowater-Scott Corporation.

The system holds a central asset register of buildings and equipment from which information is drawn to produce a range of maintenance documentation. A special asset key was devised for Trinity House to make the system as self-explanatory and easy to use as possible, because engineers rather than computer personnel will be operating it.

The first two characters of the key denote the control area, such as TH for Trinity House, and the next two the type of location, which could be BE for beacon or LH for lighthouse. Geographical location is shown by a four character code, for example: BURN for Burnham Flats or HELF for Helford River. Details of the type of equipment (TOW for tower, ALT for alternator, or HEA for heating) follow, divided into civilian, mechanical and engineering categories, plus an identifying number for the piece of machinery.

Management information can be extracted from WIMS by using part or all of the key. By typing in "HELF" a user could call up details of all equipment held at Helford River, or limit this to data about beacons by adding a "BE" qualification to the key.

A further change has also been made to WIMS because of the complexity of some of the navigation aids. Through adopting a policy of keeping abreast of new technology, Trinity House is constantly replacing aging or obsolescent items with



Skerries lighthouse - one of 94 Trinity House lighthouses and soon to come under the computer umbrella for its maintenance

more sophisticated devices which are often automatic or semi-automatic, and are therefore of more complicated construction.

An example of this is the replacement of several light vessels by Large Automatic Navigation Buoys, or LANBYS, which are fully automatic and powered by diesel generators, having electric light and fog signals. Since WIMS was primarily aimed at hospital users, there was insufficient space to describe items such as

LANBYS, so the system had to be expanded. "We have no fixed schedule for installing the system but are gradually phasing it in," said Trinity House. "Initially it will be used as an information system, mostly for assets, so our first phase is to get all the assets on."

The Corporation's main workshops are situated at Blackwall and this is where most of the servicing, maintenance and manufacturing of equipment is carried out. There

is also a major stores holding and further VDUs and printers are likely to be installed there at a later stage, so that WIMS can be used for stock control and invoicing.

Once WIMS is fully operational it will generate all documentation relating to defect, standard and preventive maintenance, such as job cards, manuals and specifications for subcontractors.

Feedback from the workshops can be used to build up maintenance histories or to

supply information on reliability and other technical or financial topics. At the moment Trinity House accounting systems are run on an outside bureau service, but it should be possible to feed WIMS information into overall accounts later.

If the initial WIMS pilot project is a success, the system is likely to be expanded into a network linking depots around the country.

Maggie McLening

## Image processing

## Seeing arms for working robots

There are already many applications of image processing in industry such as the automatic checking of sheets of rolled metal for faults.

Such systems are usually "one-off" pieces of hardware built for simple, repetitive tasks. The newer systems will be general purpose image processing equipment which can be reprogrammed for different work.

Almost all of the robots used in factories at present perform their monotonous tasks blindly, but now cameras are beginning to be added to the robot arms, orient them correctly and assemble them into a complete product. This is not too difficult a task to program, but computers are often still too slow to do it economically.

One solution to the problem of image processing commonly makes heavy demands on computer time, because of the large number of picture elements in the image to be analysed. Typically a picture is analysed by breaking it up into small pieces of the image - perhaps as many as 250,000.

Another common approach is to work through the program in slow-motion on the computer to decide how to tackle it, and then build electronic circuits to speed up the computer for the specific problem.

Except where there are problems in obtaining sufficient speed, image processing uses

essentially the same equipment as the rest of the computer world except that a frame store is usually attached to the computer to enable the programmer to see the results of the processing. The frame store is a device able to store a whole television picture in electronic memory. Every part of that picture can be altered under computer control.

British firms have done well in producing frame stores and peripheral image processing equipment. The complexity of the hardware and differences in world video standards have prevented them from being swamped by mass-produced, world-wide products.

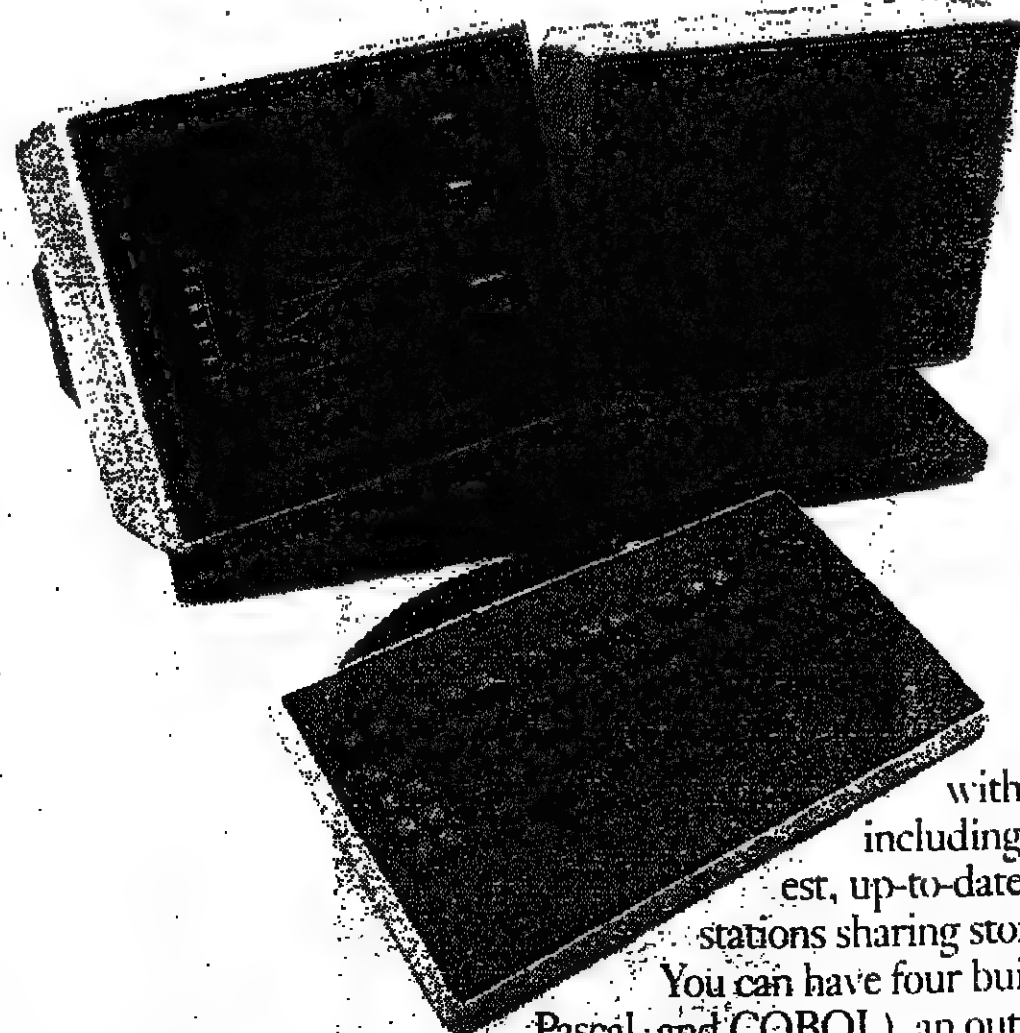
As in other areas of computing, the cost of software is dominating the hardware cost of a project. The majority of image processing projects are funded by the Science and Engineering Research Council (SERC) and a major effort to promote the importance of the field and rationalize existing work has started with a review of the UK image processing scene by Dr Joseph Kittler of Rutherford Appleton Laboratories. British scientists do fairly well in the field of image processing software, falling second only to the material and manpower resources of the US.

The British Pattern Recognition Association conference at Oxford in August will provide a forum to demonstrate progress in the subject.

Dr Richard Stevens

The author is an image processing scientist.

# WHEN IT COMES TO CHOOSING A COMPUTER COMPANY THE QUESTION ISN'T WHO'S BIGGER, IT'S WHO'S BETTER.



## THE REMARKABLE BURROUGHS B20 SMALL BUSINESS COMPUTER

Most people think that because there's a computer company that's bigger than Burroughs, that automatically makes them better than Burroughs.

That's not necessarily true.

In small business computers, for example, the Burroughs B20 is one of the most versatile, easy to use, expandable, multi-functional workstations in the industry.

With its powerful 16-bit processor and up to 640K bytes of RAM in each workstation, the Burroughs B20 gives each user his own computer, but with the power, data base and storage that were once associated only with mainframes.

More importantly, the B20 can be networked with other B20's and communicate with other systems, including IBM, so everyone is always working with the latest, up-to-date information. And the B20 can have multiple workstations sharing storage, printing and other facilities.

You can have four built-in high level languages (BASIC, FORTRAN,

Pascal, and COBOL), an outstanding graphics capability with integrated financial modelling, and a full U.K. word processing keyboard.

If you need any help, just call the Burroughs Resource Control Centre. More than 1,000 trained Burroughs computer specialists are available to help you with any problem—whether it's our hardware, software, or operating systems. (Being in the office equipment business in Britain for 87 years has taught us a little something about service and support.)

So, if you're in the market for a small business computer, your decision shouldn't be based on a company's size.

But rather, on the company's quality.

## Burroughs

THE QUESTION ISN'T WHO'S BIGGER.  
IT'S WHO'S BETTER.

## ABSOLUTE COMPUTING FOR BRITISH BUSINESS

ABS Computers, Multibus House,  
Station Approach, Woking, Surrey  
(04862) 70516



The world's leading computer education company.



Phone: 01-240 3400

I'm interested in the Burroughs B20 small business computer.  
Please send me more information.

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Title \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone \_\_\_\_\_

Send to: Hugh Davidson  
Burroughs Machines Ltd., Kings House  
10 Haymarket, London SW1Y 4BP  
or call Mr. Davidson at 01-930-1114

© 1983 Burroughs Corporation T1 9031



## 'Wound' must break the whole skin

**J. J. C. (a Minor) v Eisenhower**  
Before Lord Justice Robert Goff and  
Mr Justice Mann  
[Judgment delivered April 28]

A wound, for the purposes of section 20 of the Offences against the Person Act 1861, was a break in the continuity of the whole skin; the rupture of blood vessels internally was not sufficient. The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held, allowing an appeal by case stated from the Edmonton Justices, sitting as a juvenile court on May 17, 1982, and quashing the appellant defendant's conviction.

Mr Glen Brasse for the defendant; Mr Robert Rhodes for the prosecutor.

**LORD JUSTICE ROBERT GOFF** said that the appellant had been charged with unlawfully and maliciously wounding one Martin Cook contrary to section 20 of the Offences against the Person Act 1861.

On the date of the alleged offence, the appellant and his co-accused, L, both of whom were aged 15 at the time, had been walking in the road when they had seen Cook standing with some friends on the other side. The two accused had with them an

air gun which L, aiming at the group opposite, fired twice. Cook had been hit by a pellet in the area of the left eye. The justices had found that the injury amounted to a bruise just below the left eyebrow, and that fluid filling the front part of his left eye had for a time afterwards abnormally contained red blood cells.

The justices had concluded that the abnormal presence of red blood cells in the fluid of the eye indicating at least the rupture of a blood vessel or vessels internally, was sufficient to constitute a wound for the purpose of section 20 of the 1861 Act.

The appellant while taking no issue with the justices' findings that he had been involved and that he had been malicious, nevertheless contended that the conviction should be quashed because the injury had not constituted a wound. His Lordship said that the court had been taken through a number of cases about what constituted wounding, all decided between 1830 and 1850, by which time the word "wound" had acquired a settled meaning, namely, a breach of the continuity of the skin; see *R v Wood* (1830) 1 Mood 278.

That definition had been refined in the later cases. In *R v Loughlin* (1838) 8 Car & P 635 it had been held that the whole skin must be broken, and an abrasion affecting the cuticle or epidermis was not enough.

In *R v Shadwell* (1833) 5 Car & P 304 the skin broken had been that inside the mouth and in *R v Wulham* (1849) 3 Cox CC 442 the most extreme case yet, there had been a rupture of the membrane of the urethra, which had caused blood to issue. In both those cases, the injury had been held to constitute a wound.

From those cases one could see a picture emerging of a wound as being any break in the continuity of the whole skin, including that of internal cavities, where it was continuous with the outer skin. Mr Rhodes, on behalf of the prosecutor, submitted that that test was not sufficient for the purposes of the 1861 Act; that a wound should include the rupture of a blood vessel.

He cited *R v Warren* (1846) 1 Den 1831 where "mortal wound" for the purposes of an indictment for murder, had been held to include an internal breach of the

skin, although externally there had been only the appearance of a bruise. The victim had died as a result of extravasation of blood pressing upon the brain. But that was an unusual case, not concerned with wounding within the words of the statute then in force, but with the common sense meaning of wounding for the purposes of a coroner's inquisition. It could give no guidance in the present case.

Looking at the cases, one saw a continuous stream of authority establishing that a wound was a break in the continuity of the whole skin. It would be wrong for the court to depart from that.

The justices' conclusion, that the internal rupture of blood vessels constituted a wound, had not been in accordance with the law because a break in the continuity of the whole skin, it would be wrong for the court to depart from that.

Accordingly, the justices had erred in finding the appellant guilty and the conviction should be quashed.

Mr Justice Mann agreed. Solicitors: J. G. Daulry & Co, Enfield, Solicitor, Metropolitan Police.

## Refusing benefit during work stoppage

**Presho v Department of Health and Social Security**  
Before Lord Justice Stephenson, Lord Justice Kerr and Lord Justice Slade  
[Judgment delivered April 28]

A claimant for unemployment benefit who had lost employment because of a stoppage of work caused by a trade dispute at his place of employment should be disqualified under section 19(1) of the Social Security Act 1975 from receiving the benefit if he was "directly interested in" the dispute so that its probable outcome would "affect him but a claimant was not "directly" interested in a dispute if its outcome would only affect him after and as a result of further and distinct negotiations even if those were in practice likely to lead to a substantially identical outcome.

The Court of Appeal so held, in a reserved judgment, allowing an appeal by Mrs Kathleen Presho from a decision of the Social Security Commissioner, Mr Commissioner Goodman, on March 27, 1981, who had dismissed her appeal from the local tribunal for Accrington and Rossendale who had refused her unemployment benefit from November 18 to 22, 1978.

Leave to appeal to the House of Lords was granted. Mr John L. Hand for Mrs Presho; Mr Simon D. Brown for the Department of Health and Social Security. **LORD JUSTICE KERR** said that the issue as to Mrs Presho's entitlement to unemployment benefit had been treated as a test case from the beginning, since it applied to all of 417 production workers - of whom she was one - at the factory of Brooke Bond One Ltd, Harlequin Street, Great Harwood.

It had also been so treated on this appeal, because it raised a point of considerable general importance on the interpretation and application of section 19(1) of the Social Security Act 1975 as amended by the Employment Protection Act 1975 which had not previously been considered by the court, bearing in mind that before 1980 there were no appeals from the decisions of National Insurance Commissioners (as they were previously called).

The background to the dispute at the factory which caused Mrs Presho to become unemployed was that in 1978 a governmental pay restraint scheme was in force which provided for pay rises over different stages referred to as phases 1, 2 and 3. The commissioner found that Mrs Presho was at the material time employed as an instructor/machine operator, at the food factory in question.

She was a member of the Union of Shop, Distributive and Allied Workers (USDAW). Also employed at the factory were 57 maintenance engineers who were members of the Amalgamated Union of Engineering Workers (AUEW).

The AUEW put in a demand for the maintenance engineers to be consolidated into their basic wages which demand would, if conceded, presumably represent a financial improvement for them, in that overtime rates calculated on basic rates would thereby be increased.

The management of the factory did not feel able to concede that demand. A work-to-rule was imposed by the maintenance engineers. As a result of an alleged refusal by two engineers to do a particular job and their consequent suspension, work came to a standstill at the factory.

On November 20, 1978, all 417 production workers were laid off, as machines were not being repaired. The stoppage of work ended on November 22, 1978, when work resumed in the factory, the terms of settlement being that pay negotiations would be brought forward to a date to be agreed.

Mrs Presho's claim for unemployment benefit from November 18 to 22, 1978, was disallowed by the local insurance officer on the ground that the stoppage of work which had caused her to lose her employment was due to a trade dispute at her place of employment and that she was not able to prove that she was not directly interested in the trade dispute. That disqualification was upheld on appeal by the local tribunal.

The commissioner made it clear that there was no question that Mrs Presho had been "participating in" the trade dispute which caused the stoppage, and that she was not directly interested in it. She was not "directly" interested in that trade dispute.

The evidence showed that the practice of management at the factory was to apply across the board any alterations in the pay structure which might be applied to any part of the total workforce, although there was no collective or other agreement to that effect.

Separate collective agreements negotiated with USDAW and AUEW were in force, but on the evidence it was clear that, at any rate in relation to wages, any negotiation of one would be followed by a renegotiation of the other.

All the decisions referred to by the commissioner followed from a statement in the decision R (U) 13/71 by a Scottish commissioner, which had been referred to with approval in the Court of Session: "Without attempting to define precisely what is meant by 'direct interest', I think that a claimant should not be regarded as having a direct interest in another person's dispute, unless there is a close association between the two occupations concerned and the outcome of the dispute is likely to affect the claimant, not as a number of removes, but virtually automatically, without further intervening contingencies."

The attraction of that attempt at defining a test as to whether or not a person was "directly interested in" the trade dispute which caused the stoppage of work, no doubt lay in its pragmatism, in the sense that it might be relatively easy to apply to particular situations, whereas it was extremely difficult, as experience had shown, to formulate any other test of what Parliament might have intended to convey by those words.

Nevertheless, it clearly imposed a very considerable gloss upon those words, which appeared to go far beyond their natural meaning, for a number of reasons.

First, it substituted for the question whether the claimant was "directly interested in the dispute" the question whether "the outcome of the dispute is likely to affect the claimant". But "interested in" was different from "affected by".

Second, the wording of the section was directed to the claimant's interest (whatever that might mean) in the dispute itself, whereas the test related to the "outcome of the dispute", and indeed to its "likely" outcome. However, the general object of "participating in" and "financing" was clearly the dispute alone, so why should the outcome of the dispute be the object of "directly interested in"?

Third, even if the test could be regarded as an acceptable gloss on the words "interested in the dispute" what about the word "directly"? If the question whether or not the claimant was interested in the dispute was to be answered by reference to the question whether or not he or she was likely to be affected by its outcome, should the word "directly" not be interpreted as having the meaning of "automatically" and not of "virtually automatically", whatever "virtually" might comprise?

Finally, without speculating as to what might have been the underlying social or political reasons for that provision, which would clearly have been placed upon it appeared to lead to somewhat strange consequences in the context of a disqualification from unemployment benefit.

As shown by the present case, if the commissioner's decision was correct, then the consequences of employers laying off a part of their workforce, who were not in dispute and were not participating in the dispute, was to disqualify them from the receipt of unemployment benefit solely because the employers were likely to apply to that part of the workforce, "virtually automatically", the same benefits - or possibly in other cases detriments - which would otherwise follow upon the cessation of the dispute and the resumption of work.

However, in considering the very substantial difficulties, as they appeared to his Lordship, of reconciling the suggested test with the wording of the statutory provision, it was necessary fully to review its legislative history and the decisions which had sought to interpret it.

In that connection two matters had to be borne in mind. First the above-mentioned test of a "direct interest" in a dispute appeared to have been accepted in general terms by a majority in the Court of Session in 1977, and it would obviously be undesirable that a statutory provision which applied as "automatically" would be interpreted differently in the two jurisdictions.

Second, that was a field in which the Court of Appeal had on two occasions said that the decisions on which tribunals and commissioners had acted should only be disturbed if there were really compelling reasons for doing so: see *R v National Insurance Commissioner, Ex parte Stratton* (1979) QB 361 and *Crewe v Anderson* (1982) 1 WLR 1209.

His Lordship examined the history of the legislation and the relevant reported decisions. To the extent that review showed a consistent trend, one had to bear in mind that Parliament had repeatedly re-enacted the words "directly interested in" the trade dispute, against the background of decisions, without any alteration of the words.

In his Lordship's view all the decisions, except one, had to be regarded as unanimously concluding that an interest in the probable outcome of the dispute, as opposed to an interest in the cause or maintenance of the dispute, was sufficient to preclude a claimant from relying upon the proviso 19(1) of the 1975 Act, and was therefore sufficient to disqualify a claimant from receiving unemployment benefit if he or she was laid off due to a stoppage resulting from the dispute.

Accordingly, his Lordship did not think that that conclusion could now properly be reversed in the Court of Appeal. However, accepting that a claimant was "directly interested in a dispute" if its probable outcome would "directly" affect him, what meaning was to be given to the word "directly"? The preponderant, and indeed accepted, view was that "directly" did not require the outcome to affect the claimant automatically, but that "directly" was to be equated with "virtually automatically".

In the instant case, there was no pre-existing collective agreement to the effect that any change in the remuneration of the maintenance engineers would also be applied automatically to the production workers.

The position was merely that it was the policy of the management, and perhaps also an inescapable reality, that any changes would be applied across the board to the whole workforce.

The probable outcome of the dispute, as indeed happened, was that the remuneration of the engineers would be renegotiated at about the same time as that of the production workers. It was also probable that the results of both negotiations would be in line with each other.

The collective agreements in force for the engineers were different from those which were in force for the production workers and their work was not subject to separate renegotiation of their evidently different terms.

Was that a situation which was covered by the word "directly"? It might well be covered by equating "directly" with "virtually automatically". That was the conclusion of the commissioner on the evidence, and that conclusion could not be questioned on a point which was confined to points of law.

But was "directly" to be equated with "virtually automatically" as a matter of law? That was not the correct interpretation of "directly". The content in which the issue arose in the instant case was that of a disqualification from the receipt of unemployment benefit when a claimant had lost his job without being in any dispute with his employers, and without in any way having participated in a dispute involving other members of the workforce which had led to their stopping work and her being laid off in consequence.

In that context, the word "directly" should be construed strictly and narrowly. To construe it as "automatically" would clearly satisfy that construction.

However, to extend the meaning to "virtually automatically" and then to apply it to facts such as those in the present case, went further than the meaning which should properly be given to "directly" in this context.

The proper meaning of "directly" given the remainder of the extensive gloss which had already been placed upon the words "directly interested in the dispute", was that the circumstances were such that the probable outcome of the dispute would automatically affect the claimant, by virtue of some pre-existing agreement, whether legally binding or not.

For those reasons the appeal would be allowed.

**LORD JUSTICE SLADE** and **LORD JUSTICE STEPHENSON** agreed.

Solicitors: Mr Jack Thornley, Ashton under Lyne; Solicitor, Department of Health and Social Security.

## Justices did not err in refusing adjournment

**Taylor v Baird and Watters**  
Before Lord Justice Robert Goff and Mr Justice Mann  
[Judgment delivered April 27]

Justices who dismissed an information after refusing to allow an adjournment on the application of the prosecutor did not err in law in so refusing where there was evidence that the prosecutor's case was in disarray, but no exceptional difficulty had arisen, and where he was not deprived of some other remedy.

The Queen's Bench Divisional Court so held in dismissing an appeal by way of case stated by James Edward Taylor against a decision of the Barnet Justices who dismissed informations laid by him on July 29, 1982 alleging an assault contrary to section 42 of the Offences against the Person Act 1861 upon him by Allan Baird and

Gerry Watters, police officers of the Metropolitan Police.

Mr Richard Methuen for Mr Taylor; Mr Malcolm Fortune for the police officers.

**LORD JUSTICE ROBERT GOFF** said that Mr Taylor preferred an information against the two police officers on July 29, 1982.

The information was heard by the justices on August 26, 1982. Mr Taylor's solicitor had not arrived when the case was called on at 11.45 am, and the justices allowed an adjournment.

At 12.15 pm the solicitor arrived, by which time Mr Taylor had left the court building in search of a witness, without having notified the court. At 12.40 pm the case was called a second time and the justices proceeded to hear the case, in the absence of Mr Taylor.

The two police officers entered pleas of not guilty to the assault charge, and Mr Taylor's solicitor

offered no evidence. The informations were dismissed, and Mr Taylor was ordered to pay £150 costs.

It was submitted that the justices had erred in law in refusing to allow an application for an adjournment. Such a submission had only rarely been upheld by the courts.

In the leading case *Maxwell v Keen* (1928) 1 KB 645, it had been accepted to where the rights of the parties were altogether defeated by the refusal to allow an adjournment.

That was not the case here, since it was still open to Mr Taylor to pursue his civil remedies for the assault.

Similarly, where the order made involved the imposition of a penalty, as in *R v M (an infant)* (1968) 1 WLR 1847, or disqualification from driving, as in *R v Croxson* (1974) RTR 493, and

where justice demanded that a full hearing be held, the justices' decision to refuse an adjournment could be quashed.

Mr Taylor, however, had suffered no penalty nor injury to his rights, since he was not deprived of a remedy. His case before the justices was in disarray, and it had been conceded that he had ample time within which to prepare for the hearing.

Each case turned on its own facts and in exceptional circumstances the court would interfere to quash the decision of the justices. This case was not in that category, however, and the justices had not erred in refusing an adjournment.

The application would be dismissed.

Mr Justice Mann agreed. Solicitors: Turner & Debenham, Barcham Wood; Solicitor, Metropolitan Police.

On the rocks.

What could be harder to resist than Martini Dry. With its perfect blend of the choicest wines and herbs. Only perhaps, Martini Dry on the rocks. Because what Martini does for a cube is really rather dazzling.

## Guarantor liable after change

**First National Finance Corporation Ltd v Goodman**  
Before Lord Justice Stephenson, Lord Justice O'Connor and Sir Denis Buckley  
[Judgment delivered April 28]

The Court of Appeal, delivering a reserved judgment, dismissed an appeal by the defendant, Mr Harry Goodman, from an order of Mr Justice Bingham dated May 13, 1982, who held that the plaintiff, First National Finance Corporation Ltd, were entitled to judgment for £338,165 together with interest of £129,368 which sums were owed to First National under a guarantee given by Mr Goodman and Mr Alan Stuart Fishman to Cassel Arenz & Co Ltd for moneys owed by Apartotel (London) Ltd.

Mr W. S. E. Gerz, QC and Mr Richard Behar for Mr Goodman; Mr R. N. Thomas, QC and Mr C. M. Smith for First National.

**LORD JUSTICE STEPHENSON** said that the question was whether on the true construction of the written guarantee Mr Goodman, as guarantor, was liable to pay the creditor, First National, a considerable sum of money owed by the debtor company, Apartotel (London) Ltd.

The guarantee was addressed not to First National but to Cassel Arenz & Co Ltd (Cassel) consisting of 18 printed clauses signed on June 2, 1970, by Mr Goodman and by two other guarantors named Stuart Fishman. The Fishmans were property owners and developers; Mr Goodman was described by the judge as an outstandingly successful entrepreneur in the package holiday business.

On January 20, 1970, Apartotel was incorporated with Mr Goodman and the Fishmans as first directors and shareholders. Apartotel needed capital. Cassel, a wholly owned subsidiary of First National, agreed to lend it.

The negotiations leading to the grant of overdraft facilities and to the guarantee were conducted with Cassel, apart from one meeting with First National. By the end of 1971 Apartotel owed Cassel £13,470.

On January 1, 1972, for April 28, 1972, when an agreement was executed for the sale and purchase of Cassel's property, undertaking and assets including the benefit of all subsidiary guarantees, Cassel merged into or amalgamated with First National and ceased to trade.

Thereafter, all facility letters and advances were made to Apartotel not by Cassel but by First National. Whether or not that change of name was incorporated in the documents in other respects they remained the same, including the account number.

In September 1972, when Apartotel owed First National £149,415 Mr Goodman and the Fishmans fell out, and Mr Goodman ceased to be a director or shareholder of Apartotel.

He had never been actively concerned in the management of Apartotel, he probably did not see Cassel's facility letters and he was not informed of the merger or amalgamation of January 1972. In September he ceased to have anything to do with Apartotel but he took no steps to terminate his liability under the guarantee. (His present solicitors were not his legal advisers at that time.)

In about April 1973, the news of his departure from Apartotel reached First National. By that time Apartotel owed £300,000.

On April 16, 1973, when Apartotel's debt had grown to £543,984, Cassel executed a deed of transfer assigning to First National "the benefit of the guarantees specified in the schedule", where in fact only the guarantee in the present one was specified.

Thereafter advances mounted rapidly, unknown to Mr Goodman, and in May 1977 First National demanded from Apartotel payment in June it was resolved that Apartotel be wound up.

All advances made by Cassel to Apartotel had been repaid, and all or most of the advances made by First National from 1972 until the 1973 assignment had been repaid.

On September 12, 1979, Mr Goodman was shown to receive payment of £338,165 under his guarantee. If his guarantee covered advances until January 1, 1972, only (or until April 16, 1975 only) his liability under the guarantee was extinguished (or nearly extinguished) and he did not owe the sum claimed as principal debt and interest, or anything like it.

By clause 1 of the guarantee Cassel were defined, where the context so admitted, as including their assignees and by clause 18(A) as including their successors and assigns and any company with which they might amalgamate. Thus at first glance the issue of Mr Goodman's liability for advances made by First National would seem to be decided by the express terms of the guarantee.

First National were, if not a successor of Cassel, assignees of Cassel, at least since April 1975, and a company with which Cassel amalgamated, at least since April 1972. Why did they not stand in Cassel's shoes and why could they not enforce Cassel's rights against Mr Goodman?

It appeared from examining authorities that both by statute and at common law a change in the

identity of either a creditor firm or a debtor firm revoked the guarantee unless there was agreement to the contrary either express or implied. Further, there was no reason to doubt what some textbooks stated, that the same principle should apply to individuals and bodies corporate.

The guarantor's knowledge of both creditor and debtor might be material to his guarantee, the debts of the one to the other, whether those persons were firms, companies or individuals.

Banking houses might be partners, ships or corporations, and the effect of any change in the identity of the partners or of the corporation on facilities and guarantees granted before the change would depend on the terms of the guarantee and the nature of the change.

Turning to the language of the guarantee, his Lordship found there, as did the judge, a contrary provision in clause 18(A), even though there was no provision that the guarantee should be binding notwithstanding any changes by amalgamation of Cassel or otherwise and continue to operate as though given to the new or amalgamated company.

For those reasons the appeal would be dismissed.

**LORD JUSTICE O'CONNOR** and **SIR DENIS BUCKLEY** agreed.

Solicitors: Stringer, Saul and Justice; Timmus Sainer & Webb.

**Legal**  
Appointments  
are featured  
every  
TUESDAY  
and appear  
today on  
page 27



# Staff pledge to Sotheby's clients

By Geraldine Newman, Sales Room Correspondent

Mr Marshall Cogan and Mr Stephen Swid, the American financiers bidding for Sotheby's, will be permitted to tomorrow to buy shares and raise their stake in the firm to 50 per cent.

If they gain control, the changed circumstances could affect whether staff will stay or leave the company. Mr Richard

Camber, the staff representative, said yesterday: "No one will take any precipitate action. But it is another matter what decisions people will take in their own minds about the medium term."

"We'll all stay to listen to what [Mr Cogan and Mr Swid] have to say and to fulfil our commitments to our clients."

It seems likely that virtually all Sotheby's staff will stay until the end of the summer season, whatever happens. Many of Sotheby's experts have given a personal commitment to clients that they will personally see their property through the cataloguing stage and into auction.

## Insider Bill likely to be passed

Washington (AP-Dow Jones) — The US Congress appears willing to pass the Securities and Exchange Commission's Insider Trading Sanctions Bill, which would give the agency the authority to assign punitive damages for insider dealing.

Harmon's Financial Weekly says that the Securities subcommittee of the Senate Banking Committee planned to hold hearings by mid-May. But now, Mr Neil Levin, the subcommittee's counsel, says that it may wait until the SEC defines insider trading.

The SEC is decidedly unsure on defining exactly what is and is not insider trading. SEC Commissioner Ms Barbara Thomas insists: "To talk about definitions is to mix apples and oranges. We want to deal with the remedy part of the problem. The courts are building up the definition through case law."

But Mr John Shad, a former E. F. Hutton executive and the SEC's chairman, has qualms. His biggest fear is "putting a law on the books which businesses say has tied them up in knots."

Mr Shad is especially concerned about the part of the bill calling for punitive damages not only for insider traders but also for those aiding and abetting them.

Ms Thomas says flatly that Mr Shad is wrong in wanting to deal now with "interesting scholarly issues that we could spend years debating."

## APPOINTMENTS

### Mobil Oil names new director

Mr Brian Baker has been appointed a director of Mobil Oil Company with responsibility for planning and supply.

Mr Harding Bassett has joined as director of British Gas International Consultancy Service, with effect from June 1. At present Mr Bassett is director of engineering of West Midlands Region.

Mr S G Barnard, Mr A D Macanay, Mr D L Gold and Mrs M Mossford have been appointed to Herbert Smith & Co Partnership.

Mr Andrew Caldecott has joined the board of Whitbread & Co as a non-executive director.

Lord Graham has joined the board of Guinness Peat Group as a non-executive director.

Mr M Cowen and Mr J V M Gordon Clark have been appointed to the board of Matthew Clark & Sons (Holdings) and Mr B N A Hardman has joined as a non-executive director.

Mr J M G Cox and Mr C M McKenzie have been appointed to the board of Matthew Clark & Sons.

Mr Stanley H Hameyman, chief executive of English Property Corporation, has been appointed a non-executive director of W H Smith & Son (Holdings) and of its main operating company, W H Smith & Son.

Mr J Beechey, Mr J How, Mr C L Napier and Mr P M W Blake have joined the partnership of Clifford-Turner.

Mr P G Michelmore, Mr R W Biles, Mr M A Mackenzie-Smith, Mr A D Taylor and Mr R H P Harvey have joined the partnership of Richards, Butler & Company.

Mr C Gernard has joined Finch Watson Accounting, a wholly-owned subsidiary of EIS Group and will succeed Mr J. West as managing director on January 1, 1984.

## The isolationist slogan challenged in a South African street

### One mile that stands out like a milestone in the race to beat apartheid

DAVID MILLER

#### Pretoria

The duel in the sun enacted down a scorching mile of urban asphalt here last Saturday not only encompassed all the facets of sport's greatest controversy — South African exclusion from the international arena — but symbolized its fundamental moral premise: the quality of black and white.

I could have been in Durban for the national marathon championships, where six of the first 10 home were non-white, but it seemed to me that the event in Pretoria more publicly challenged the isolationist slogan: "No normal sport in an abnormal society."

Normal sport unquestionably exists, at least at the more representative levels. The grass roots is an area yet fully to be conquered. The argument for readmission internationally rages on, in France as much as in Britain, the West Indies or New Zealand.

The capital city's centre boiled to a halt for over an hour at midmorning for the Datsun-sponsored Street Mile, counterpoint of New York's Fifth Avenue Mile, with a multiracial crowd of 50,000 craning their necks all along Church Street, gazing up the long hill to the start, beyond which lie the Coloured townships.

There might have been twice as many if the mood had not been soured by a Pretoria City Council announcement the day before that 17 of the city's parks were to be barred to non-whites, the segregation enforced by guards with dogs. I am told that the non-whites, many of whom must get up at five in the morning to get to work by eight, have a habit of catching up on sleep in the lunch hour just as the sun beats down.

Down at street level on Saturday all was much more "normal". The 12 runners, including three blacks and one Coloured, were introduced to the public in an open-topped motorcade, a car to each man, gliding slowly back down the course to the start, tracked by the mixed television crews and a jam-packed open truck of mixed cameramen. The multi-racial police — controlled the crowds with evident cheerfulness. But why, with 60 per cent of non-white spectators, have a public address commentary exclusively in Afrikaans?

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

towards a normal, non-racial society, it surprises the foreign visitor that tee white administrator makes so little of those many factors in his favour. The official ceremonial national anthem is recorded by the black police band. So why not have that black band, instead of a white one, on duty at the State Theatre, the finishing line for the mile?

Why not, among the invited guests in the grandstand, have some of the black and Coloured urban officials, education and church leaders? As at the Prestige athletics meeting at Stellenbosch, I saw only one Coloured VIP guest. Yet among those guests was Professor Org Marais, who instituted 10 years ago at the University of South Africa the course in business studies for non-whites without the academic qualifications for university. Through his initiative 300 non-whites have graduated in business administration; he himself physically removed, against the law, the segregation notices on the toilets.

Down at street level on Saturday all was much more "normal". The 12 runners, including three blacks and one Coloured, were introduced to the public in an open-topped motorcade, a car to each man, gliding slowly back down the course to the start, tracked by the mixed television crews and a jam-packed open truck of mixed cameramen. The multi-racial police — controlled the crowds with evident cheerfulness. But why, with 60 per cent of non-white spectators, have a public address commentary exclusively in Afrikaans?

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

against this because it might have jeopardized his acceptance for the Olympics next year and the world championships this year. He jogged over the course in six minutes or so but a decidedly lukewarm reception suggested that he was a less popular visitor by far, returning to his homeland, than the West Indian cricketers. For non-white South Africa the real battle must be fought here.

Away in distance we knew the race was on when we saw the flashing police vehicle lights rolling towards us down the hill, preceding the runners. At the quarter mile Freddie Williams, the Coloured Springbok 800 metres champion, was leading with Johan Fourie and Matthew Temane, the favourites, lying third and fourth. One had observed the true bond of sportsmanship among these athletes over the past 10 days: when the black Temane moved into the lead after halfway Fourie, at his shoulder, muttered: "I'm still with you."

The non-white spectators were tense. Every time a Coloured sportsman competes for an against South Africa, even the West Indies in their rogue cricket tour, the pride of blood brotherhood is at stake. "Of course we welcomed the West Indies tourists, even if they came for the money, because we identify with them," a senior Coloured teaching inspector, who has several white subordinates under his direction, told me later that day.

By midrace Williams had fallen back and non-white hopes rested on Temane. Into the final 200 metres he still led but he was primarily the national 5,000 metres champion and here at an altitude of 5,000 feet his throat was as harsh as sandpaper. Fourie is the mile record-holder and in the last few metres just had the strength to thrust himself past the fading black Temane.

Temane had survived to finish, but he was not the favourite. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.

It was a question I asked. He had originally planned to broadcast in English, but the organisers had decided to use Afrikaans, the language of the majority.



Botha: a cautious shift

serious." He collapsed into the arms of white officials.

In Pretoria and Durban, where Thompson Magawana also finished second to the unexpected winner, Kevin Flanagan, the integration of white and black had advanced to a point where the International Olympic Committee, the International Amateur Athletic Federation, and the International Football Federation, under their own sporting terms of reference, cannot continue to ignore the issue of reassessment in the evolution of South African sport.

The same is true of football. In the afternoon in Johannesburg I saw the clash of top teams from Soweto, Swallows beating Cosmos 1-0 in the non-racial National Professional Soccer League. A 20,000 crowd, at least a fifth of whom seemed to have arrived in their own cars, watched a thrilling game involving 12 blacks, three Coloureds, seven whites (including two Chileans), a white Jewish referee and two black linesmen. Both of the men with the magic sponge — which was little in evidence — were white, as was one of the managers, who was sharply rebuked by a black linesman for encroaching on the field with advice.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.

We could have been in West Bromwich. As a conspicuous minority white spectator I received a far more cordial welcome from minor officials than I did in Johannesburg. The ground and not so much as a single hostile stare informed as I was aware of it. The South African equation has to be revalued and this I will attempt to do for several articles in the near future.



## FOOTBALL: PROMOTION AND RELEGATION STRUGGLES INTENSIFY

## May Day of red and angry faces

By Peter Ball

The experiment of planning a full Football League fixture list on the May Day bank holiday was not an unqualified success. Four matches were postponed, including the important third division match at Huddersfield. Everton drew the lowest first division crowd in their history. West Bromwich attracted their lowest for 26 years and Hartlepool the smallest in their League history.

Yet the teams who, on yesterday's form, will be the least willing ever to play on May Day again were the two Cup finalists, Brighton and Manchester United. Brighton, who had lost the services of their captain for the Cup Final at the beginning of the week, were anchored even more firmly in the relegation zone as they could only draw at Birmingham, who thus moved out of the bottom three on goal difference. Manchester City take their place having played their planned fixture against Notts County on a free Saturday earlier in the season. Luton are still in some

danger and Coventry now in serious difficulty.

Manchester United's experiences were even sorer. A match at Highbury, which had begun two under-strength teams erupted during the second half, culminating with the dismissal of Moses and two bookings in the dying seconds. Moses, who was sent off for violent conduct after appearing to butt Nicholas in the face, will begin a two week ban in two week's time, and will miss the Cup Final along with Brighton's Foster.

In the first half such an eventful second 45 minutes looked inconceivable. With little at stake and many of the leading characters absent, including Robson (B), Albiston, Stapleton, Coppell, Woodcock, Sunderland and Robson (S), the tenor of the first half was best illustrated by Jennings being forced to turn Sansom's throw-in over the bar and shots by Wilkins and Talbot going out for throws-in. Only the volley by O'Leary which gave Arsenal the lead and an occasional flash

from Cunningham interrupting the tedium.

As the game progressed it seemed that United would be content to see Arsenal at the fifth attempt this season, take such a narrow victory to provide some scant consolation for their two Cup semi-final disappointments.

Such a view however failed to take in account the presence of Whiteside, who has the ability to start a brawl in a graveyard. His victims as the half went on were McDermott, Petrovic and Sansom, none of whom match his weight and with McGrath and McGarvey also contributing their mite to the proceedings, an undertone of unpleasantness crept in.

It erupted after Arsenal scored twice in the last ten minutes. Talbot twice converting crosses from McDermott. In the aftermath Wilkins put his studs into O'Leary's chest, escaping with a booking, and Moses, who until then had been notably absent from the unpleasantness, launched his attack on Nicholas. Ron Atkinson, the United

manager was also ordered from the touchline for his comments, and there was still time for Whyte to join Talbot in the book for a foul on the originator of much of the trouble, Whiteside.

Mercifully, the game ended before more serious damage was done. Ironically, the games where tension could have been expected to produce that kind of distasteful scene generally passed off peacefully, although Fulham's Ray Lewington was also sent off at the end of their match with Queen's Park Rangers, their 3-1 defeat seeing Leicester move above them on goal difference. The game of the day came in the second division where Wolverhampton Wanderers, who have been finding goalscorers almost impossible recently, raced into a 3-0 half-time lead at Charlton. The London club, with the third division looming beneath them, turned the tables thereafter. Spith, White and Hales putting them level and only two excellent saves by Burridge preventing them gaining a more unlikely victory.

## Maxwell wants scheme to go ahead

By Nicholas Haring

Oxford U.....1  
Reading.....2

The cynics will suggest, no doubt, that Robert Maxwell may be doubly eager to merge his Oxford United with Reading as a result of his morning's unexpected result. Better he should amalgamate with his superiors than let their continued existence threaten his own team's ambitions.

Not that Mr Maxwell was having any apparent misgivings. He said during the half-time interval that he still wanted his scheme to go ahead, although the Labour-controlled Oxford City Council have just offered the club a site for a new £2m sports complex at Botley, on the city's outskirts. Dismissing the proposal as "election promises", Mr Maxwell obviously continues to see his future in Thames Valley United than Oxford United.

What Oxford's chairman saw of yesterday's match was minimal. He kept the welcome committee of television crews and photographers waiting until two minutes after the start for his arrival, and left long before the unexpected finale of three goals in the last 15 minutes.

He believes that the respective sets of supporters are beginning to accept the merger, but on the latest evidence he might be deceiving himself. In spite of the morning's result that he had hurriedly arranged to defuse the antagonism, and the subsequent lack of Dutch alcohol, there was still a pre-match march of some 400 Oxford supporters wielding banners, and periodic outbursts of derisive chanting aimed at his direction. Yet he was adamant. "I hope people realize I'm not some sort of a dictator trying to urge my will on the fans," he said.

With the Reading contingent matching their Oxford counterparts for obscene advice, even some of the assembled reporters took it upon themselves to leave the glass-fronted press box so as to be able to seek out the abuse in the packed stands near the directors' box. It was in that same directors' box after the match that the Oxford secretary insisted that Roger Smith, a former Oxford president, curtail his impromptu press conference. Mr Smith, a Reading property and construction merchant, is one of those opposed to the scheme, essentially because he is trying to exert control of Reading, and like Mr Maxwell, has been offered an alternative ground at Smallmead, near the Berkshire town.

The fact that Mr Smith was in excellent heart undoubtedly had much to do with the fact that his team had risen three places from the third division relegation zone after surviving their neighbours' relentless first half pressure. Reading were happy to leave their own penalty area.

If Mr Maxwell had desired a distraction to the football, it came when Reading's Henderson inadvertently ran into the referee, leaving him with a concussion. Henderson's recovery, whatever it was, was a bookend to the match, as a good Oxford name had opened Williams. Before Dixon converted the penalty, via the outstretched fingers of Henderson, an Oxford hooligan booted the ball from the spot and ended a pose of policemen plus the Reading manager, Maurice Evans.

There was obviously no love lost between the protagonists, and not surprisingly all there by today when Roy Traister, a Reading director, takes Frank Waller, the club's chairman, to the High Court for alleged misappropriation of his funds.

Amid all the antipathy, it is easy to sympathise with Jim Smith, the Oxford manager. "He cannot divorce his views because 'I say I'm not' but the merger is the fact, and it is. It is the fact of the matter. Who would be a manager, let alone a chairman?"

## SNOOKER

## Davis administers a potted foretaste of 'purgatory'

By Sydney Friskin

Steve Davis, aged 25, brought glory to England by regaining the world professional championship last year. He was never shaken, yesterday. He defeated Cliff Thorburn of Canada, 18-6 in a final which, contrary to expectation, fell well short of its scheduled distance.

His triumph brought to an end the 17-day event, sponsored by Embassy. Davis, who had previously won the title in 1981, regained a precious crown, adorned with a sparkling break of 131 in the fifth frame of the day, a clearance which drew loud cheers and gasps from the threshold of victory. It was his highest break of the tournament, exceeding 103 he made against Alex Higgins in the semi-final round. He became the first player to win the trophy twice at this venue.

The title went to the most consistent and most technically correct of all the players, and one whose confidence never shakens. The pity was that Thorburn was unable to get into the match once Davis had seized the initiative, and the Canadian must have wished that he could have got out in a more distinguished manner. At least, he forced Davis to win the last frame of the day on a re-spotted ball.

After receiving the trophy, Davis thanked everyone, including his father and mother, and left the scene in a state of deep emotion. He paid a high tribute to Thorburn and said: "My commiserations to Cliff. He's a superb player. I've had a hard time trying to get to him and I want to thank him for a great final."

Looking extremely fatigued after the match, Thorburn said: "I woke up at noon yesterday feeling that the final was a relief to me. I was a relief to know he only had one frame to win. I know now what purgatory is all about."

When play ended on Sunday night, with Davis leading 12-5, Thorburn had looked beaten, the strain of the previous nine days

having taken its toll both mentally and physically.

He missed too many easy shots yesterday, and the consequences were worse than the misses.

Davis won the first four frames of the afternoon, but Thorburn could have taken at least three of them if his concentration had been at its highest. He was on the verge of winning the first frame with a run of the cue, but a brown and blue, the pink was stationed in the top of the table, but the crowd groaned in sympathy when it stayed out of the pocket. Davis came in early to win both the pink and the black, and clinch the frame by mere five points.

Thorburn was in all manner of trouble in the second frame, missing simple reds and leaving favourable positions. Davis went further and further ahead, eventually to seal the frame with a run on the colours up to the blue. Thorburn gained some degree of comfort with a break of 23 in the third frame, but it was not enough. There were six reds left, and Davis had the engine running again, potting all of them with a combination of colour and a more clearing the table up to the pink for a break of 59.

The picture was almost the same in the fourth frame. After Davis given away four leaving favourable positions, Thorburn looked secure with a break of 37. The fire in his play, though, had been all too briefly rekindled, for after he had scored again in the third frame, he was again in attempting a straight red at the top of the table. There were just two reds left and Davis once again overhauled him with a break of 43.

Back to Davis after the interval, needing only two more frames for victory. His mechanism, if that is the right word, was set in motion again and the ball thrubbed with excitement as he completed his break of 31. The end was in sight.

S Davis (England) beat C Thorburn (Canada) 18-6. Final scores: 1st-11-11, 2nd-11-11, 3rd-11-11, 4th-11-11, 5th-11-11, 6th-11-11, 7th-11-11, 8th-11-11, 9th-11-11, 10th-11-11, 11th-11-11, 12th-11-11, 13th-11-11, 14th-11-11, 15th-11-11, 16th-11-11, 17th-11-11, 18th-11-11.

## CRICKET

## Pitch turns quirky

St John's, Antigua (Reuters) - India, 93 runs behind West Indies on the fifth and final Test match which ends here today after yesterday's first day.

The ball frequently kept low on the third and fourth days and the Indians may become vulnerable to this quirk of the pitch because the Indian fast bowlers will not allow them time to readjust their strokes. An added incentive for the hosts as they try for a 3-0 win in the five-match series will be the increasing confidence of at least two Indian middle-order batsmen.

INDIA: First innings 487 (J Bhatia 102, Kapil Dev 68, D Vengalekar 40, A Muralidharan 34, S Venkataraghavan 14).  
Second innings: S M Gavaskar, not out 104, A D Gaekwad, not out 0.

WEST INDIES: First innings 144 (V A Richards 64, Desmond 14, M L Gomes 14, C Walcott 14, M Stanger 14, P D Gomes 14, S Venkataraghavan 14).  
Second innings: V A Richards 64, Desmond 14, M L Gomes 14, C Walcott 14, M Stanger 14, P D Gomes 14, S Venkataraghavan 14.

PAKISTAN: First innings 100 (Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10).  
Second innings: Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10.

NEW ZEALAND: First innings 100 (D Richardson 40, M L Gomes 14, C Walcott 14, M Stanger 14, P D Gomes 14, S Venkataraghavan 14).  
Second innings: D Richardson 40, M L Gomes 14, C Walcott 14, M Stanger 14, P D Gomes 14, S Venkataraghavan 14.

AFRICA: First innings 100 (Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10).  
Second innings: Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10.

ASIA: First innings 100 (Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10).  
Second innings: Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10.

AUSTRALIA: First innings 100 (Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10).  
Second innings: Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10.

EUROPE: First innings 100 (Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10).  
Second innings: Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10.

AMERICAN LEAGUE: First innings 100 (Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10).  
Second innings: Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10.

NATIONAL LEAGUE: First innings 100 (Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10).  
Second innings: Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10.

INTERNATIONAL LEAGUE: First innings 100 (Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10).  
Second innings: Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10.

WORLD LEAGUE: First innings 100 (Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10).  
Second innings: Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10.

YOUTH LEAGUE: First innings 100 (Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10).  
Second innings: Sadiq Khan 40, Iftikhar Ahmed 30, Javed Miandad 20, Asif Ali 10, M Yousuf 10, S Venkataraghavan 10.

WALTON ON THAMES: 10-mile road race: 1. G Whitham (Welsh), 42:10; 2. A Cotton (W), 42:22.

WALTON ON THAMES: 10-mile road race: 1. G Whitham (Welsh), 42:10; 2. A Cotton (W), 42:22.

WALTON ON THAMES: 10-mile road race: 1. G Whitham (Welsh), 42:10; 2. A Cotton (W), 42:22.

WALTON ON THAMES: 10-mile road race: 1. G Whitham (Welsh), 42:10; 2. A Cotton (W), 42:22.

WALTON ON THAMES: 10-mile road race: 1. G Whitham (Welsh), 42:10; 2. A Cotton (W), 42:22.

## IN BRIEF

## Uphill path to victory

Lagos de Enol (Reuters) - Marino Lejarreta, of Spain, recorded his third victory in the 1983 Giro d'Italia, a 160-km stage yesterday with a spectacular final uphill climb. He won the 117.2-mile, 11th stage from Aguilera de Campo in 3hr 45min 17sec. But his 11th victory over the 1982 winner, Bernard Hinault, was not enough to give him the leaders' yellow jersey.

Alberto Fernandez stayed in front for the third consecutive day by finishing third, a further four seconds adrift.

FOURTH STAGE: 1. M Lejarreta (Spa) 3hr 45min 17sec; 2. B Hinault (Fr) 3:46:22; 3. A Fernandez (Spa) 3:47:10; 4. J Fernandez (Spa) 3:48:10; 5. J Fernandez (Spa) 3:49:10; 6. J Fernandez (Spa) 3:50:10; 7. J Fernandez (Spa) 3:51:10; 8. J Fernandez (Spa) 3:52:10; 9. J Fernandez (Spa) 3:53:10; 10. J Fernandez (Spa) 3:54:10; 11. J Fernandez (Spa) 3:55:10; 12. J Fernandez (Spa) 3:56:10; 13. J Fernandez (Spa) 3:57:10; 14. J Fernandez (Spa) 3:58:10; 15. J Fernandez (Spa) 3:59:10; 16. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:00:10; 17. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:01:10; 18. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:02:10; 19. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:03:10; 20. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:04:10; 21. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:05:10; 22. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:06:10; 23. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:07:10; 24. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:08:10; 25. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:09:10; 26. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:10:10; 27. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:11:10; 28. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:12:10; 29. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:13:10; 30. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:14:10; 31. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:15:10; 32. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:16:10; 33. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:17:10; 34. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:18:10; 35. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:19:10; 36. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:20:10; 37. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:21:10; 38. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:22:10; 39. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:23:10; 40. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:24:10; 41. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:25:10; 42. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:26:10; 43. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:27:10; 44. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:28:10; 45. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:29:10; 46. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:30:10; 47. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:31:10; 48. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:32:10; 49. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:33:10; 50. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:34:10; 51. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:35:10; 52. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:36:10; 53. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:37:10; 54. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:38:10; 55. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:39:10; 56. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:40:10; 57. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:41:10; 58. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:42:10; 59. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:43:10; 60. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:44:10; 61. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:45:10; 62. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:46:10; 63. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:47:10; 64. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:48:10; 65. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:49:10; 66. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:50:10; 67. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:51:10; 68. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:52:10; 69. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:53:10; 70. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:54:10; 71. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:55:10; 72. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:56:10; 73. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:57:10; 74. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:58:10; 75. J Fernandez (Spa) 4:59:10; 76. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:00:10; 77. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:01:10; 78. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:02:10; 79. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:03:10; 80. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:04:10; 81. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:05:10; 82. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:06:10; 83. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:07:10; 84. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:08:10; 85. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:09:10; 86. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:10:10; 87. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:11:10; 88. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:12:10; 89. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:13:10; 90. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:14:10; 91. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:15:10; 92. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:16:10; 93. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:17:10; 94. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:18:10; 95. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:19:10; 96. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:20:10; 97. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:21:10; 98. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:22:10; 99. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:23:10; 100. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:24:10; 101. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:25:10; 102. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:26:10; 103. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:27:10; 104. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:28:10; 105. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:29:10; 106. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:30:10; 107. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:31:10; 108. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:32:10; 109. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:33:10; 110. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:34:10; 111. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:35:10; 112. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:36:10; 113. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:37:10; 114. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:38:10; 115. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:39:10; 116. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:40:10; 117. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:41:10; 118. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:42:10; 119. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:43:10; 120. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:44:10; 121. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:45:10; 122. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:46:10; 123. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:47:10; 124. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:48:10; 125. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:49:10; 126. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:50:10; 127. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:51:10; 128. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:52:10; 129. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:53:10; 130. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:54:10; 131. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:55:10; 132. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:56:10; 133. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:57:10; 134. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:58:10; 135. J Fernandez (Spa) 5:59:10; 136. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:00:10; 137. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:01:10; 138. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:02:10; 139. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:03:10; 140. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:04:10; 141. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:05:10; 142. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:06:10; 143. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:07:10; 144. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:08:10; 145. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:09:10; 146. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:10:10; 147. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:11:10; 148. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:12:10; 149. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:13:10; 150. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:14:10; 151. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:15:10; 152. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:16:10; 153. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:17:10; 154. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:18:10; 155. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:19:10; 156. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:20:10; 157. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:21:10; 158. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:22:10; 159. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:23:10; 160. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:24:10; 161. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:25:10; 162. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:26:10; 163. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:27:10; 164. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:28:10; 165. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:29:10; 166. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:30:10; 167. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:31:10; 168. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:32:10; 169. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:33:10; 170. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:34:10; 171. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:35:10; 172. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:36:10; 173. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:37:10; 174. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:38:10; 175. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:39:10; 176. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:40:10; 177. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:41:10; 178. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:42:10; 179. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:43:10; 180. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:44:10; 181. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:45:10; 182. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:46:10; 183. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:47:10; 184. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:48:10; 185. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:49:10; 186. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:50:10; 187. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:51:10; 188. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:52:10; 189. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:53:10; 190. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:54:10; 191. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:55:10; 192. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:56:10; 193. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:57:10; 194. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:58:10; 195. J Fernandez (Spa) 6:59:10; 196. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:00:10; 197. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:01:10; 198. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:02:10; 199. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:03:10; 200. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:04:10; 201. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:05:10; 202. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:06:10; 203. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:07:10; 204. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:08:10; 205. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:09:10; 206. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:10:10; 207. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:11:10; 208. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:12:10; 209. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:13:10; 210. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:14:10; 211. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:15:10; 212. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:16:10; 213. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:17:10; 214. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:18:10; 215. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:19:10; 216. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:20:10; 217. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:21:10; 218. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:22:10; 219. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:23:10; 220. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:24:10; 221. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:25:10; 222. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:26:10; 223. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:27:10; 224. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:28:10; 225. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:29:10; 226. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:30:10; 227. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:31:10; 228. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:32:10; 229. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:33:10; 230. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:34:10; 231. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:35:10; 232. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:36:10; 233. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:37:10; 234. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:38:10; 235. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:39:10; 236. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:40:10; 237. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:41:10; 238. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:42:10; 239. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:43:10; 240. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:44:10; 241. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:45:10; 242. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:46:10; 243. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:47:10; 244. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:48:10; 245. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:49:10; 246. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:50:10; 247. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:51:10; 248. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:52:10; 249. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:53:10; 250. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:54:10; 251. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:55:10; 252. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:56:10; 253. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:57:10; 254. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:58:10; 255. J Fernandez (Spa) 7:59:10; 256. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:00:10; 257. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:01:10; 258. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:02:10; 259. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:03:10; 260. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:04:10; 261. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:05:10; 262. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:06:10; 263. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:07:10; 264. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:08:10; 265. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:09:10; 266. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:10:10; 267. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:11:10; 268. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:12:10; 269. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:13:10; 270. J Fernandez (Spa) 8:14:10



EQUESTRIANISM: TOWERLANDS ANGLEZARKE REVELS IN THE WIDE OPEN SPACES

# Pyrah produces world-class ride against the clock

By Jenny MacArthur

After an exciting three-horse jump-off against the clock, Malcolm Pyrah, riding Tom Hunkin's Towerlands Anglezarke, took the £6,000 first prize in the Kerrygold Cup at Hickstead yesterday. It was the biggest competition of the three-day Kerrygold International meeting and fittingly produced a thrilling finish.

Only six riders out of 40 starters achieved a faultless first round, much of the trouble occurring at the last fence, a big double. The upright fence after the water also took its toll, with reders failing to get their horses under control after galloping on at the water.

Of the six in the first jump-off, Jeff McVean, of Australia, on Hunkin, and Pam Dunning, of Britain, on Griffin And Brand's Fearless, a winner here on Sunday - both had four faults. David Broom, on Harris Carpent's Mr Ross had the first and second fence down, leaving three to go into the timed jump-off: Maureen Holden on Renault Trucks' Mister Vee, Harvey Smith on Sanyo Technology, and Pyrah.

Mrs Holden was the first to go on the home-bred Mister Vee, who is now 16 but looking and going as well as ever. They had a fluent clear round in 43.4sec. Smith went one better on Sanyo Technology, riding with his usual skill against the

clock, he cut all the corners to finish in 43.5sec. Smith's round looked a winning one, but Pyrah then produced the kind of riding which has made him a world silver medal winner. Towerlands Anglezarke set off at a fine pace, reveling in the good galloping course after a winter spent jumping indoors. He gave Pyrah the winning round he had hoped for, finishing in 42.7secs.

Pyrah said afterwards that Towerlands Anglezarke is a horse who likes to gallop on and is well suited to Hickstead's wide open spaces. The horse returned from finishing fifth in the World Cup, in Vienna, only last Wednesday, and although Pyrah had him out at Hickstead on Saturday, he gave him a complete rest on Sunday, hoping that the heavy going would improve by yesterday. In the event, the going was worse after overnight rain. Pyrah felt it put at least six inches on each jump.

Providing Towerlands Anglezarke remains fit and well, he and Pyrah, last year's biggest money winners, look assured of a place in the team for the European championships at Hickstead in July.

Ronnie Massarella, the chief d'equipe of the British team, was at Hickstead keeping his eye out for likely combinations for both the European championships and the 1984 Los



No head for heights: Anton Edden on Jumbo Design.

Angles Olympics. Britain have eight or so good amateur riders who are in the running for the Olympics: the problem is finding the right horses for them. Mr Massarella said yesterday he would need £1m for Britain to win gold medals at the Olympics.

Earlier yesterday afternoon, Paul Darragh, of Ireland, on P J

Carroll, gained his second victory at this meeting and Ireland's fourth when he won the Kerrygold Fault and Out, narrowly beating Kelly Brown on Mrs Brown's Springlike.

The Kerrygold Cup, 1. Towerlands Anglezarke (M Pyrah), 42.7sec; 2. Sanyo Technology (H Smith), 43.4; 3. Mister Vee (J Holden), 43.5.

THE NEWCASTLE FAULT AND OUT: 1. P J Carroll (P Darragh), 2. S. Carroll (P Darragh), 3. Just Magnific (P Darragh).

# Sangster may have found himself another Nijinsky

By Michael Seely

Lomond, the 2,000 Guineas winner, should not yet be ruled out of calculations when it comes to assessing the Derby. Robert Sangster, owner, said yesterday that plans at Ballydoyle, where he is trained, were still fluid. "I've just been discussing the situation with Vincent's son-in-law, John Magnier. Pat Eddery has said that Lomond feels like a mile and the stable has so far regarded him as a speed horse. But his pedigree could be regarded as similar to Nijinsky's."

A similar situation occurred in 1975 after Coney had been narrowly defeated by Bolconski in the 2,000 Guineas. At that time Peter Walwyn also had horses like Consol and Corby with stouter middle-distance pedigrees in his yard. Consequently 14-1 was freely available about Grundy for the Derby until shortly before his victory in the Irish 2,000 Guineas.

Mecca's latest offer of 5-2 against Ballydoyle winning the

Derby with their selected is certainly a step in the right direction. After all O'Brien himself is not yet in a position to tell us whether Lomond, Salford, Caeleion or Salmon Leap will be attempting to give the stable an incredible seventh triumph in the Blue Riband of the turf on June 1. If the other leading bookmakers were to follow Mecca's example a great deal of uncertainty could be avoided. Such a step would also remove the pressure from all concerned until the picture becomes a little clearer.

It cannot be stressed too strongly that all trainers are in a "man win" situation as far as public relations are concerned. I myself thought that the Danzatore affair had been mishandled and said so. The moles were saying that Danzatore had been working badly before O'Brien's two contradictory statements in the same week.

The fact remains that Danzatore was an intended runner for the Guineas until a short time before the announcement of his

# Gloomy week in prospect

Rain is threatening to devastate the week's racing in Britain, and there is no comfort from the weathermen, who predict more to come. Yesterday's original total of 10 meetings was halved when Haydock Park, Newcastle, and Southwell joined the casualty list. The fixtures at Warwick and Towcester were abandoned on Sunday.

The stewards at Chester, who called off today's card on Sunday, have also abandoned tomorrow's meeting. It is now doubtful whether Thursday's fixture survives a 4.30 pm inspection today, the Chester Vase will be added to the programme.

Yorkshire received its fair share of the deluge and Redcar stewards killed two birds with one stone by abandoning both today's and tomorrow's meetings at an inspection this morning. It was the same story in Scotland, where today's Kelso card was called-off.

The remaining three meetings tomorrow are all dependent on inspections today. At Salisbury, where parts of the course are waterlogged, there is a 12 noon inspection. Wetherby is also under water and faces a 2.30 pm inspection. The inspection at Cheltenham, where waterlogging is also the problem, is at 3 pm.

# Tree repeats Oaks warning to backers

By Michael Phillips, Racing Correspondent

Jolly Bay, a leading fancy for the Oaks after victory in the Pretty Polly Stakes at Newmarket last Friday will run next in the Lape Stakes at Goodwood on May 19. Her trainer, Jeremy Tree, said yesterday that as far as the Epsom Classic was concerned the timing of the Goodwood race was absolutely right for Jolly Bay. Furthermore Goodwood will give her priceless experience before Epsom.

Yesterday the representative of the William Hill organization reported that Jolly Bay had come in for further heavy support with his firm and that she was now their clear favourite for the Oaks at 5-1. Confronted with the news Tree simply shrugged his shoulders and reiterated that anyone who backed Jolly Bay so far in advance did so at their own risk. "She is a big backward filly and desperate in need of experience, hence the reason we're going to Goodwood", Tree said.

Tree added that he would not hesitate to advise Jolly Bay's owner and breeder, James Morrison, not to go to Epsom if he thought that a hard race there so relatively early in her career - she did not run at all as a two year old - could be her undoing in the long run. The obvious alternative would be the Ribblesdale Stakes at Royal Ascot followed by a crack at the Irish Oaks, which Jolly Bay's dam, Julia, won.

Like all of us Tree is agnostic at the weather and the damage it is doing, not just to the overall pattern of racing this spring but also to individual horses as well as the gallops. "Mine were like a lake this

morning. Thank heavens for my all-weather gallops, which although it is no substitute for the grass is at least well drained", he went on.

In spite of the problems that he has encountered getting his horses fit at home, Tree has made a mark with the victory of Jolly Bay. Ridden by another man in form, Pat Eddery, Lynam and Orange Reef took his filly for the year to 10, which is only 12 fewer than he had in total last season. Lynam probably had little to beat in the Skylink Stakes, but her manner of victory could not be faulted. By Lyphard and out of that fast mare, Smooth, she cost her owner, Khalid Abdullah, \$450,000 when she was a yearling.

Orange Reef carried the colours of Bechampton Limited, but sadly this operation will soon be no more. It represents the estate of the late Jack Whitney, which is in the process of being dissolved. Along with quite a number of his stable companions, Orange Reef is now earmarked for a race at the spring meeting at York next week - always assuming they can still race on the Knavesmire". Tree added with a smile.

Bossanova Boy's victory in the Saxon House Handicap continued a remarkable success story that his rider, Geoff Baxter, began long ago with the colt's family, because he also rode both Bossanova Boy's sire, Rhododanite, and his dam, Samba, to win. The appalling state of the ground at Kempton yesterday can be gauged by the fact that Bossanova Boy won his race, which was over 10 furlongs, in a time that one associates there with a mile and a half.

# Cumani puts Derby case for Tolomeo

By Michael Seely

Luca Cumani struck form at Doncaster yesterday when he brought off a double with Fariofa and Tom Okker. The final go-ahead for racing was only given after an 11.30 inspection. Fariofa relished the soft ground when defying top weight of 10st in the yearling race, the Sporting Chronicle Handicap; Tom Okker gave Willie Carson the third leg of a 370-1 treble when romping home to a three-lengths win in the Field Maiden Stakes.

These valuable handicaps always take a great deal of winning, and Fariofa deserves full marks for class as well as gameness. Ball Dancer, a short-priced favourite at 2-1, was the first to come under pressure, and dropped back beaten halfway up the straight. At that point, Noulargo had taken up the running, pressed by the well-backed Jupiter Island. Entering the last furlongs, both Fariofa and Noulargo pounced. Showing the better turn of finishing speed, Fariofa quickened to win by a length with Jupiter Island three lengths away, third.

Last time out at Newmarket, Fariofa had finished behind Ball Dancer when the pair were second and fifth, respectively, to Ivano in the Earl of Sefton Stakes at the Craven meeting. "He needed that race badly," the trainer's wife, Sara, said, "and don't forget that he had beaten Ball Dancer on July Course last summer on same terms."

Speaking from Newmarket later in the day, Cumani said: "Fariofa will now for a group three race in Milan on May 15. After that, he will probably go for the Magnet Cup at the York July meeting. The trainer also said that Tolomeo was in great

heart after his magnificent second to Lomond in Saturday's 2,000 Guineas. "He's eaten up well, and couldn't be better. It's next stop, Epsom. The Guineas often provides the best pointer to the Derby," Cumani said. In recent times, Mill Reef, Roberto and Grundy have all finished runners-up in the first of the colt's classics before going on to triumph at Epsom.

Cumani was quick to defend Gianfranco Dettori's handling of Tolomeo at Newmarket. "Dettori did nothing wrong. I thought he rode a good race. Tolomeo is a horse who has to be covered up and held for a late run. Unfortunately, a gap closed at a crucial moment in the race. Otherwise, we'd have given Lomond more to think about." It has not yet been decided, however, who will ride Carlo d'Alessio's three-year-old at Epsom.

Other Derby news came from Geoffrey Wragg after the Newmarket trainer had watched Deutscharm finish third to Silly Boy in the Eddington Handicap. "If there is racing on Thursday, Tolomeo will run in the Chester Vase, which has been added to that afternoon's programme. Otherwise, we'll go for the Lingfield Derby Trial on Saturday." If the weather fails to relent soon we are certainly going to see some competitive classic trials

Louisville, Kentucky (AP) - Sunny's Halo, who spent the winter swimming in California, appears full of running now, and in the opinion of several trainers, he is the horse to beat in the Kentucky Derby on Saturday.



Bossanova Boy (nearer camera) passes Pair-of-Duces in the final strides of Kempton's Saxon House Handicap.

## Kempton results

Going: Heavy

2.2 (2.0) ORCHARD HOUSE STAKES (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 11-10; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £2.10, Pl: £4.80, Csf: £4.77, W/O'Brien at Newmarket, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.3 (2.0) ORCHARD HOUSE HANDICAP (2-y-o):

BOSSANOVA BOY by Rhododanite - 1. Samba (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £4.80, Pl: £10.10, Csf: £10.10, THORPOT (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.4 (2.0) SKYLARK STAKES (2-y-o):

LYMPHARD by Lymphard - Smooth (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.5 (2.0) JUBILEE HANDICAP (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.6 (2.0) JUBILEE HANDICAP (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.7 (2.0) JUBILEE HANDICAP (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

## Doncaster

Going: Straight course, heavy, Round course, soft.

2.15 (2.17) WARBTON AUCTION STAKES (2-y-o):

ARABIAN by Little Glory - Arabi 7-13; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.2 (2.17) WARBTON AUCTION STAKES (2-y-o):

ARABIAN by Little Glory - Arabi 7-13; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.3 (2.17) WARBTON AUCTION STAKES (2-y-o):

ARABIAN by Little Glory - Arabi 7-13; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.4 (2.17) WARBTON AUCTION STAKES (2-y-o):

ARABIAN by Little Glory - Arabi 7-13; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.5 (2.17) WARBTON AUCTION STAKES (2-y-o):

ARABIAN by Little Glory - Arabi 7-13; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.6 (2.17) WARBTON AUCTION STAKES (2-y-o):

ARABIAN by Little Glory - Arabi 7-13; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.7 (2.17) WARBTON AUCTION STAKES (2-y-o):

ARABIAN by Little Glory - Arabi 7-13; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

## Ludlow

Going: Heavy

2.15 (2.15) GOLDEN KNOT (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.2 (2.15) GOLDEN KNOT (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.3 (2.15) GOLDEN KNOT (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.4 (2.15) GOLDEN KNOT (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.5 (2.15) GOLDEN KNOT (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.6 (2.15) GOLDEN KNOT (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.7 (2.15) GOLDEN KNOT (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

## Fontwell Park

Going: Heavy

2.15 (2.15) SUMMERGOLD (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.2 (2.15) SUMMERGOLD (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.3 (2.15) SUMMERGOLD (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.4 (2.15) SUMMERGOLD (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.5 (2.15) SUMMERGOLD (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.6 (2.15) SUMMERGOLD (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

TOTE: Wt: £1.50, Pl: £1.50, Csf: £1.50, 1/2, Turf Boy (20-1) 4th, 1m 10.4sec.

2.7 (2.15) SUMMERGOLD (2-y-o):

REBEL by Lochroy - Soma Joad (H H) 4-1 (1/2) 3; 2. Ties (11-10) 1; 3. Nihil Broom 1; 4. P. Widdowson (2-1) 3.

# McEnroe wins title for third time in classic encounter

From a Special Correspondent



McEnroe: finding true form

World Championship Tennis (WCT) may have its problems with the struggle for control of lawn tennis, but it has a habit of producing classic matches. John McEnroe's 4-6, 6-3, 6-7, 7-6 win over Ivan Lendl, the defending champion, was no exception. It gave him the title for a record third time. It was alive for the whole four hours and eleven minutes, and the scores show only too well how it could have gone either way.

The play is tied up in a sour Lendl, upset by the control of the game, complained: "Umpires are intimidated by him. He gets preferential treatment. I have never seen anyone argue so much, throw tantrums and



# Turner counts the cost of a wash-out

To run the Leicestershire county club at its present strength costs £400,000 a year. Of that, half comes from

Yet the Leicestershire secretary thinks as much in terms of the 10 years from 1985 to 1995 as he does of the present, and as much of England's

**There she blows! Surrey's "whale" is emptied by the groundsman, Harry Brind, at the Oval yesterday.**

● After the loss of all five first-class matches on Sunday the entire programme of nine games was washed out yesterday. Our Sports Staff writes, as well as Leicester, the championship fixtures at Derby, Trent Bridge, the Oval and Worcester were abandoned as draws; not a ball was bowled either at Edgbaston and Old Trafford or at Lord's, which has so far had only two hours and a half play only in the scheduled 31 hours. The match at the Parks between Oxford University and Sussex, which had been due to continue today, was called off yesterday.

## Sibson's pulled muscle thrusts stiff examination on Kaylor

Indeed, his now sepia-tinged skills may be better accommodated

Tonight's bout seems a timely piece of matchmaking, with the now-puffy Le Doux likely to show Bruno a trick or two before energy and ambition expire in the later rounds. But what then? Lawless constantly reminds us that Bruno is still a

**Kaylor: laid-back technique may be the answer to Watts's skills.**

"baby", but, at the same age, 21, Floyd Patterson was the world heavyweight champion. Perhaps when he accounts for Scott Le Douarin — uncharitably known these days on the United States circuit as Scott Le Douarin — it will be time to remove Brunn's diapers.

## **VOLLEYBALL**

# **Rucanor best side in Britain**

## Peter Bills

**EXCLUSIVE: How I straight-drove the media into a monastery**  
**In the cities of the plain, l-b-w**  
**stands for libido-before wicket**

Our cricket, too, had its extra-curricular activities, its cities of the plain beyond the hedgerows. I was enlisted as an umpire and many were the Saturdays when, at drawing of stumps, miles from home and safe from detection, we exchanged whites for glad rags and dispersed to the hot spots, with banalities like victory or defeat forgotten, and I-to-v standing, as someone ought to have observed, for liberal-bet-wicket.

Our reading, to their credit, was scandalous but far from unique disclosures were the media themselves - probably into a monastery.

Such pleasures seem insipid now, and the media would have no cause to intrude on my private life. The emperor full clothed is not news. They would not want to know that I am just like them - that I walk the dog cut the lawn and enjoy the occasional day trip to Hastings.

**Gordon Allan**

## Gordon Allan

# A Dane preparing himself for battle in England

"In Australia, when I was injured, it was a particular person. The guy who

**Peter Bills**

## Graham Price's forthright opinion on the Lions in New Zealand

# How a dark past can be overcome in land of the long white cloud

\_\_\_\_\_

"What happens in the tight is not so crucial as at the point of breakdown

"In Australia, when I was injured, it was a particular person. The guy who

**Peter Bills**

## TO ADVERTISE YOUR

IN

# THE TIMES

# IS ONLY

**£3.25 per line or £14 per centimetre**

Simply complete the coupon below with details of your car, together with your name, address and telephone number, and we will telephone you with a quotation before we insert your advertisement.

**Advertisement** .....

Name ..... Address .....

Telephone.....

Post this coupon to The Times, Classified Advertising Dept.,  
Freeport WC1 8BR, or phone 01-837 3311/3333.

هكذا من الأهل











## Today's television and radio programmes

Edited by Peter Dear

## BBC 1

6.00 Cee-fax AM. News headlines, sport, weather and traffic details. Available to viewers whose television set does not have the teletext facility.

8.30 Breakfast Time with Frank Bough and Selina Scott. News at 8.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00 and 8.30 with headlines on the quarter hours; regional news, weather and traffic at 8.45, 7.15, 7.45 and 8.15; keep fit and the family budget between 8.45 and 7.00 tonight's television previewed between 7.15 and 7.30; review of the morning papers at 7.32 and 8.32; Bob Friend's report from America between 7.45 and 8.00; horoscopes between 8.30 and 8.45. The guest is Les Dawson. Closedown at 9.00.

9.30 For Schools. Ordinal numbers 9.45 AM about horses. For the hearing impaired 10.04 Different homes and styles of family life 10.21 Human birth 10.43 Documentary: A Stench in the Air 11.05 The changing nature of work 11.22 Basic maths. Combining 11.39 French conversation

12.00 Cockleshell Bay. Adventure of the Cockle twins, for the very young (12.10) Once Upon a Time. Mark Winger tells the story of the Wind, the Rain and the Sparrow (12.30) The Sullivan.

1.00 News with Leonard Parkin

1.20 Thames news from Robin Houston 1.30 Crown Court. Plessis. A woman is accused of pushing another woman into a display of bottles in an off-licence (1.20) A Plus.

2.30 Love in a Cold Climate. Episode six of the serial based on novels by Nancy Mitford. Starring Just Donnelly and Michael Aldridge (1.30) Looks Familiar. (1)

4.00 Cockleshell Bay. A repeat of the programme shown at 12.00. 4.15 Cartoon: No Barking at 4.20. Razzamattaz. Fun, games and pop music presented by Alastair Pirrie and Lisa Stanfield 4.45 CB TV - Channel 1. News, views and ideas for young people 5.15 Emergency. Part 1. A young man spends her money on something unusual - and this displeases Jack

5.45 News 6.00 Thames news 6.20 Crossroads. Does J. Henry Channel really have Adam Chandler at his mercy?

6.45 Recording London. (1) presented by Michael Barrett

7.15 Film: Panic in Echo Park (1977) starring Doris, a hospital physician who traces the medical connection between several of his patients who live in the same block of flats. Is the start of an epidemic? Directed by John Llewellyn Moxey

8.30 Goodnight and Good Bless. Comedy series starring Donald Churchill about a successful television quiz show presenter. Tonight, he is asked to make a commercial with a glamorous French film star

9.00 The Flame Trees of Thika. Part three of the serial based on the autobiographical novel by Elsie Huxley. Starring Hayley Mills (1)

10.00 A Party Political Broadcast on behalf of the Conservative Party

10.05 News

10.35 First Tuesday. Jonathan Dimbleby and Julie Wainwright present three contrasting documentaries: A Desperate Choice, about breast cancer surgery; Rupert Goes to Town, about the making of a television; and a special feature on the life of a hard-working farmer. Directed by Otto Primminger

10.55 News

11.35 People and Power presented by David Dimbleby. The programme includes an item on how party professionals groom first time election candidates

11.35 News headlines

11.55 Phil Sivers as Sergeant Bilko

12.00 Weather

## tv-am

6.00 Daybreak with Gavin Scott followed at 6.30 by Good Morning Britain presented by Linda Gray and Nick Owen. News at 6.30, 7.00, 7.30, 8.00, 8.30; pop video at 6.50; television news at 7.50; Lonnie Donegan interviewed at 8.20; topical features at 8.40 and 9.05. Closedown at 9.15.

## ITV/LONDON

9.30 For Schools. Ordinal numbers 9.45 AM about horses. For the hearing impaired 10.04 Different homes and styles of family life 10.21 Human birth 10.43 Documentary: A Stench in the Air 11.05 The changing nature of work 11.22 Basic maths. Combining 11.39 French conversation

12.00 Cockleshell Bay. Adventure of the Cockle twins, for the very young (12.10) Once Upon a Time. Mark Winger tells the story of the Wind, the Rain and the Sparrow (12.30) The Sullivan.

1.00 News with Leonard Parkin

1.20 Thames news from Robin Houston 1.30 Crown Court. Plessis. A woman is accused of pushing another woman into a display of bottles in an off-licence (1.20) A Plus.

2.30 Love in a Cold Climate. Episode six of the serial based on novels by Nancy Mitford. Starring Just Donnelly and Michael Aldridge (1.30) Looks Familiar. (1)

4.00 Cockleshell Bay. A repeat of the programme shown at 12.00. 4.15 Cartoon: No Barking at 4.20. Razzamattaz. Fun, games and pop music presented by Alastair Pirrie and Lisa Stanfield 4.45 CB TV - Channel 1. News, views and ideas for young people 5.15 Emergency. Part 1. A young man spends her money on something unusual - and this displeases Jack

5.45 News 6.00 Thames news 6.20 Crossroads. Does J. Henry Channel really have Adam Chandler at his mercy?

6.45 Recording London. (1) presented by Michael Barrett

7.15 Film: Panic in Echo Park (1977) starring Doris, a hospital physician who traces the medical connection between several of his patients who live in the same block of flats. Is the start of an epidemic? Directed by John Llewellyn Moxey

8.30 Goodnight and Good Bless. Comedy series starring Donald Churchill about a successful television quiz show presenter. Tonight, he is asked to make a commercial with a glamorous French film star

9.00 The Flame Trees of Thika. Part three of the serial based on the autobiographical novel by Elsie Huxley. Starring Hayley Mills (1)

10.00 A Party Political Broadcast on behalf of the Conservative Party

10.05 News

10.35 First Tuesday. Jonathan Dimbleby and Julie Wainwright present three contrasting documentaries: A Desperate Choice, about breast cancer surgery; Rupert Goes to Town, about the making of a television; and a special feature on the life of a hard-working farmer. Directed by Otto Primminger

10.55 News

11.35 People and Power presented by David Dimbleby. The programme includes an item on how party professionals groom first time election candidates

11.35 News headlines

11.55 Phil Sivers as Sergeant Bilko

12.00 Weather



Rupert Goold; ITV 10.35pm

## BBC 2

6.05 Open University: Modern Art. Picoasso. 6.30 Luminance and Spectroscopy. 6.55 Biology: Form and Function. 7.20 Steel, Stars and Spectra. 7.45 Postcard 4: The Aftermath. Closedown at 8.10.

11.00 Play School. For the under fives, presented by Carol Cheil and Andrew Secombe. The story is Gary the Great, by Margaret Joy. 11.25 Closedown.

2.00 Cee-fax. News headlines, sport, weather and traffic details. Also available to viewers with television sets that do not have the teletext facility. 4.00 Closedown.

5.10 Teaching and Control. An Open University production that investigates the methods teachers use to control children in a classroom.

5.40 The Old Grey Whistle Test. A repeat of Friday's programme which featured studio guests Little Steven and the Disciples of Soul and Spandau Ballet. On video is Joni Mitchell.

6.20 Maestro. The first of four programmes that examine past masters of sport. This evening - Tommy Farr (1).

6.50 Cartoon Two. Aquarius, an award winning Bulgarian short, about our competitive society.

7.00 News summary with subtitles.

7.05 Wainwright. The author of Wainwright's Guide to the Lakeland Fells, in his first interview, talks about the epic work which he began 30 years ago.

7.35 Film: River of No Return (1954) starring Marjorie Monroe, Robert Mitchum and Rory Calhoun. The story, set in the line of the Canadian gold rush of 1875, of a saloon singer and her gambler husband who come into the life of a hard-working farmer. Directed by Otto Primminger.

8.30 Goodnight and Good Bless. Comedy series starring Donald Churchill about a successful television quiz show presenter. Tonight, he is asked to make a commercial with a glamorous French film star

9.00 The Flame Trees of Thika. Part three of the serial based on the autobiographical novel by Elsie Huxley. Starring Hayley Mills (1)

10.00 A Party Political Broadcast on behalf of the Conservative Party

10.05 News

10.35 First Tuesday. Jonathan Dimbleby and Julie Wainwright present three contrasting documentaries: A Desperate Choice, about breast cancer surgery; Rupert Goes to Town, about the making of a television; and a special feature on the life of a hard-working farmer. Directed by Otto Primminger

10.55 News

11.35 People and Power presented by David Dimbleby. The programme includes an item on how party professionals groom first time election candidates

11.35 News headlines

11.55 Phil Sivers as Sergeant Bilko

12.00 Weather



Rupert Goold; ITV 10.35pm

## CHANNEL 4

5.00 A Full Life. In the fourth of her series of interviews with older people who are leading long and interesting lives, the Channel 4 presenter, Sir Frank Tovey, a former BBC radio, who recalls his short and glorious war, much of which was spent in Japan as a prisoner of war after his ship was sunk in the Java Sea.

5.30 Countdown. Richard Whiteley introduces another in the series of words and numbers tests. Two competitive teams compete against each other and the clock as anagrams and mental arithmetic problems are thrown at them.

6.00 A Party Political Broadcast. An insight into Britain's political parties designed to assist the first time voter. This evening the Liberal/SDP Alliance stands their case.

6.30 The Dick Van Dyke Show. Vintage domestic comedy series about an American television scriptwriter and his family and friends. Also starring Mary Tyler Moore.

7.00 Channel Four News including news headlines 7.30 followed by Stephen Phillips's weekly Arts Focus. News from the world's news is at 7.40.

7.50 Comment.

8.00 Brookside. With husband Roger away on business Heather Huntington asks friend Polly to stay, but neither of them can cope with Roger's rogue burglar alarm.

8.30 S.W.A.L.K. Episode four and 13-year-old Amanda is beginning to doubt the wisdom of agony aunt Patti's advice. Now an attorney herself, Amanda turns her attention to the next big event in her life - a first date - of which Patti has built her hopes high. But faced with the reality of sex instead of the fantasy of romance she becomes disillusioned.

8.50 The World About Us. A French film about a village against an Empire. A French film about a village against an Empire.

9.00 Film: Little Gloria... Happy at Last (1982) starring Angela Lansbury, Christopher Plummer, Lucy Liu, and Betty Davis. Part one (part two tomorrow evening) of a made-for-television movie about the dramatic custody battle of 1934 between Gloria and her mother, Gertrude.

9.30 The World About Us. A French film about a village against an Empire. A French film about a village against an Empire.

10.00 A Party Political Broadcast on behalf of the Conservative Party

10.05 News

10.35 First Tuesday. Jonathan Dimbleby and Julie Wainwright present three contrasting documentaries: A Desperate Choice, about breast cancer surgery; Rupert Goes to Town, about the making of a television; and a special feature on the life of a hard-working farmer. Directed by Otto Primminger

10.55 News

11.35 People and Power presented by David Dimbleby. The programme includes an item on how party professionals groom first time election candidates

11.35 News headlines

11.55 Phil Sivers as Sergeant Bilko

12.00 Weather

## CHOICE

edition of FIRST TUESDAY (TV 10.35pm, some regions vary) examines the profligate life of party batchelor and self-indulgent exploit of the working classes. Rupert Dean. His extravagant life-style is investigated, accompanied by suitably outrageous remarks, and ends at a luncheon where he celebrates his 44th birthday with close-minded Horacy Henry. An interesting film if you see what kind of person chooses to live the sybaritic life.

● Profane humorous columnist and broadcaster Miles Kingston turns his investigative attentions to a, once, yearly sea side range that began on

August Bank holiday in 1927. In 1927 ARE MR LOBBY LUD... (Radio 4 4.10pm) Kingston traces the history of the holiday pastime that came into being when a bright spark at the offices of the ailing London Westminster Gazette hatched a plan to boost the newspaper's falling circulation. The idea was to plant an ordinary, plain-looking person on a promenade at a popular sea-side resort, publish pictures of him in the newspaper and offer £50 for the first person to identify him correctly. The scheme worked and it turned holidaymakers into amateur detectives, armed with the newspaper, peering into each other's faces. The first man to be the most wanted man in town? Kingston has traced the original Lobby Lud, W T Chinn, who reveals the secrets behind one of the best publicity stunts ever devised.

● Rupert Goes to Town, one of three documentaries in the second

## Radio 4

6.00 News Briefing. 6.10 Farming Week. 6.20 Shipping Forecast. 6.30 Today. 6.45 Prayer for the Day. 6.55, 7.55 Weather. 7.00, 8.00 Today's News. 7.20 Your Letters. 7.25, 8.25 Sport. 7.30, 8.30 News Headlines. 7.45 Thought for the Day.

8.45 The Great Cat by Sir Arthur Conan Doyle (2). 8.57 Weather. Travel. 9.00 News. 9.05 Tuesday Call: 01-580 4411.

Astronomy. In the studio with Sue MacGregor is Heather Couper. Astronomy Educator at the Old Observatory in Greenwich.

10.00 News from Our Own Correspondent. 10.05 Morning Story: 'A Summer Tenant' by Patti Burchard.

10.45 Daily Service. 11.00 News. Travel. 11.03 Thirty-minute Theatre: 'The Video Man' by Bill Lyons.

11.30 Discursive Excursions (new series) Christopher Matthews talks to transatlantic rower Geoff Rayment.

9.05 In Touch. Magazine for the visually handicapped.

9.30 Kaleidoscope presented by Paul Allen. The programme includes reviews of Nicolas Roeg's new film, Eureka, starring Gene Hackman and Jane Fonda; and a review of the new book, The World of the Future, by the Hon John Bingham.

9.55 The World Tonight. News. 10.00 The World Tonight. News. 10.30 A Book at Bedtime: 'The World of the Future' by Pauline Mortimer (2).

11.15 The Financial World Tonight.

available for people who suffer from phobias.

3.00 Afternoon Theatre: 'Time Slip' by Wally D. 3.02 Afternoon Theatre: 'Time Slip' by Wally D. 3.02 Afternoon Theatre: 'Time Slip' by Wally D.

4.00 Today. 4.02 Just After Four. 4.10 You are Mr Lobby Lud... The true story of a mysterious man who became the most wanted man in town? Kingston has traced the original Lobby Lud, W T Chinn, who reveals the secrets behind one of the best publicity stunts ever devised.

4.40 Story Time: 'The Russian Interpreter'.

5.00 PM News Magazine. 5.50 Shipping Forecast. 5.55 Weather. Programme News. 6.00 The Six O'Clock News; Financial Report.

6.30 In the Air. 7.00 News. 7.20 Groundswell. A series which looks at our environment. Feedback. Your criticisms and comments about BBC radio and TV.

8.05 File on 4. Roger Finner reports on the lives and how they seem to work only for the wealthy. Can a poor man protect his name?

8.30 Discursive Excursions (new series) Christopher Matthews talks to transatlantic rower Geoff Rayment.

9.05 In Touch. Magazine for the visually handicapped.

9.30 Kaleidoscope presented by Paul Allen. The programme includes reviews of Nicolas Roeg's new film, Eureka, starring Gene Hackman and Jane Fonda; and a review of the new book, The World of the Future, by the Hon John Bingham.

9.55 The World Tonight. News. 10.00 The World Tonight. News. 10.30 A Book at Bedtime: 'The World of the Future' by Pauline Mortimer (2).

11.15 The Financial World Tonight.

11.30 News Briefing. 11.40 Farming Week. 11.50 Shipping Forecast. 12.00 Today. 12.02 Just After Four. 12.10 You are Mr Lobby Lud... The true story of a mysterious man who became the most wanted man in town? Kingston has traced the original Lobby Lud, W T Chinn, who reveals the secrets behind one of the best publicity stunts ever devised.

12.40 Story Time: 'The Russian Interpreter'.

1.00 PM News Magazine. 1.50 Shipping Forecast. 1.55 Weather. Programme News. 2.00 The Six O'Clock News; Financial Report.

2.30 In the Air. 3.00 News. 3.20 Groundswell. A series which looks at our environment. Feedback. Your criticisms and comments about BBC radio and TV.

4.05 File on 4. Roger Finner reports on the lives and how they seem to work only for the wealthy. Can a poor man protect his name?

4.30 Discursive Excursions (new series) Christopher Matthews talks to transatlantic rower Geoff Rayment.

5.05 In Touch. Magazine for the visually handicapped.

5.30 Kaleidoscope presented by Paul Allen. The programme includes reviews of Nicolas Roeg's new film, Eureka, starring Gene Hackman and Jane Fonda; and a review of the new book, The World of the Future, by the Hon John Bingham.

5.55 The World Tonight. News. 6.00 The World Tonight. News. 6.30 A Book at Bedtime: 'The World of the Future' by Pauline Mortimer (2).

6.45 The Financial World Tonight.

## Radio 2

5.00 Ray Moore. 7.30 Terry Wogan. 10.00 John Hoskins. 12.00 Music While You Work. 12.30 Gloria Hunniford. 12.45 2.00 Sports Desk. 2.30 Ed Shear. 3.00 Sports Desk. 3.30 3.45 Racing from Chesham. 4.00 David Hamilton. 4.00, 5.30 Sports Desk. 6.00 John Dunn. 6.45 Sport and Classified. 7.00 Hubert Gregg says I Call It. 8.30 Boxing Special. 10.00 The Law Game. 10.30 Brian Matthews presents Round Midnight (Starring from midnight). 1.00 Big Band Special. The Radio 2 Band. 1.30 String Sound. 2.00-5.00 Patrick Lint presents You and the Night and the Music.

5.00 Ray Moore. 7.30 Terry Wogan. 10.00 John Hoskins. 12.00 Music While You Work. 12.30 Gloria Hunniford. 12.45 2.00 Sports Desk. 2.30 Ed Shear. 3.00 Sports Desk. 3.30 3.45 Racing from Chesham. 4.00 David Hamilton. 4.00, 5.30 Sports Desk. 6.00 John Dunn. 6.45 Sport and Classified. 7.00 Hubert Gregg says I Call It. 8.30 Boxing Special. 10.00 The Law Game. 10.30 Brian Matthews presents Round Midnight (Starring from midnight). 1.00 Big Band Special. The Radio 2 Band. 1.30 String Sound. 2.00-5.00 Patrick Lint presents You and the Night and the Music.

5.00 Ray Moore. 7.30 Terry Wogan. 10.00 John Hoskins. 12.00 Music While You Work. 12.30 Gloria Hunniford. 12.45 2.00 Sports Desk. 2.30 Ed Shear. 3.00 Sports Desk. 3.30 3.45 Racing from Chesham. 4.00 David Hamilton. 4.00, 5.30 Sports Desk. 6.00 John Dunn. 6.45 Sport and Classified. 7.00 Hubert Gregg says I Call It. 8.30 Boxing Special. 10.00 The Law Game. 10.30 Brian Matthews presents Round Midnight (Starring from midnight). 1.00 Big Band Special. The Radio 2 Band. 1.30 String Sound. 2.00-5.00 Patrick Lint presents You and the Night and the Music.

5.00 Ray Moore. 7.30 Terry Wogan. 10.00 John Hoskins. 12.00 Music While You Work. 12.30 Gloria Hunniford. 12.45 2.00 Sports Desk. 2.30 Ed Shear. 3.00 Sports Desk. 3.30 3.45 Racing from Chesham. 4.00 David Hamilton. 4.00, 5.30 Sports Desk. 6.00 John Dunn. 6.45 Sport and Classified. 7.00 Hubert Gregg says I Call It. 8.30 Boxing Special. 10.00 The Law Game. 10.30 Brian Matthews presents Round Midnight (Starring from midnight). 1.00 Big Band Special. The Radio 2 Band. 1.30 String Sound. 2.00-5.00 Patrick Lint presents You and the Night and the Music.

## Radio 3

6.55 Weather. 7.00 News. 7.05 Morning Concert: Gerstwin, Op. 10. 7.10 News. 7.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 7.20 News. 7.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 7.30 News. 7.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 7.40 News. 7.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 7.50 News. 7.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 8.00 News. 8.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 8.10 News. 8.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 8.20 News. 8.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 8.30 News. 8.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 8.40 News. 8.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 8.50 News. 8.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 9.00 News. 9.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 9.10 News. 9.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 9.20 News. 9.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 9.30 News. 9.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 9.40 News. 9.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 9.50 News. 9.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 10.00 News. 10.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 10.10 News. 10.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 10.20 News. 10.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 10.30 News. 10.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 10.40 News. 10.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 10.50 News. 10.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 11.00 News. 11.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 11.10 News. 11.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 11.20 News. 11.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 11.30 News. 11.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 11.40 News. 11.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 11.50 News. 11.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 12.00 News. 12.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 12.10 News. 12.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 12.20 News. 12.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 12.30 News. 12.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 12.40 News. 12.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 12.50 News. 12.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 1.00 News. 1.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 1.10 News. 1.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 1.20 News. 1.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 1.30 News. 1.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 1.40 News. 1.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 1.50 News. 1.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 2.00 News. 2.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 2.10 News. 2.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 2.20 News. 2.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 2.30 News. 2.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 2.40 News. 2.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 2.50 News. 2.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 3.00 News. 3.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 3.10 News. 3.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 3.20 News. 3.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 3.30 News. 3.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 3.40 News. 3.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 3.50 News. 3.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 4.00 News. 4.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 4.10 News. 4.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 4.20 News. 4.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 4.30 News. 4.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 4.40 News. 4.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 4.50 News. 4.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 5.00 News. 5.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 5.10 News. 5.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 5.20 News. 5.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 5.30 News. 5.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 5.40 News. 5.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 5.50 News. 5.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 6.00 News. 6.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 6.10 News. 6.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 6.20 News. 6.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 6.30 News. 6.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 6.40 News. 6.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 6.50 News. 6.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 7.00 News. 7.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 7.10 News. 7.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 7.20 News. 7.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 7.30 News. 7.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 7.40 News. 7.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 7.50 News. 7.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 8.00 News. 8.05 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 8.10 News. 8.15 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 8.20 News. 8.25 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 8.30 News. 8.35 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 8.40 News. 8.45 This Week's Composer: Brahms. 8.50 News. 8.55 Morning Concert (continued) Elgar, Vaughan Williams, Ravel. 9.00 News



## Holiday weekends 'better in summer'

By A Staff Reporter

Mr Michael Montague, chairman of the English Tourist Board, suggested yesterday at the end of a wet May Day Holiday weekend that the three spring Bank holidays should be moved to the summer to increase the chances of some sunshine.

He spoke after a survey by the board had shown "disappointing" turnout at Britain's top 23 resorts and attractions. Most places blamed the weather.

Mr Montague said: "Spring has now three official Bank holidays. Each year the weather seems to vie with the previous year to show that you can't fight nature. It comes as no surprise to the tourist board that you don't get a flaming June in Spring."

"What one wonders is why we have to have these holidays in spring and plough through the traditional British summer period without an official Bank holiday."

The wet weather was a blow for organizers of fairs and carnivals but failed to surprise the staff of the London Weather Centre, who predict even more unsettled conditions ahead.

Traffic levels were light, the AA said. The RAC reported: "Rain has stopped play." However, patrols were kept busy because floodwater caused car engines to seize up.

Sport was severely affected by the rain. Six out of 10 race meetings were called off due to waterlogged courses. All three of today's meetings, at Salisbury, Chester and Kelso, are off and three tomorrow at Salisbury, Chester and Cheltenham, are in doubt. All eight county championship cricket matches were called off.

Motorists who ventured out preferred to make short journeys to local events. AA patrols in Derbyshire said that cars and caravans were heading for home by midday yesterday.

After two days of almost continuous rain hundreds of acres in Derbyshire, Leicestershire and Nottinghamshire are flooded. Sandbags were brought out to protect homes in a number of areas.

A forecaster at the London Weather Centre said that April could turn out to be the wettest on record, which could mean, for central London, since 1940.



Newly-fallen spring snow on the Brecon Beacons: a photograph taken on Craig y Fan-Ddu. Right: Michael Rudall: sheltered climber with his body.

## Rescuer dies saving injured climber

Continued from page 1

None of the injured was said yesterday to be in a serious condition but the tragedy has revived the argument about the wisdom of allowing young people from lowland areas into the hills when the weather is bad and rescuers are likely to have to risk their own lives saving them.

Mr Kenneth Smith, Venture Scout adviser for the West Midlands, said yesterday that the scouts were well equipped and well prepared. During a radio interview he said: "I am responsible for signing the hazardous country form for this event and as far as I am concerned, the leadership they were with and their preparations were excellent. These accidents happen in mountains."

Asked on the same programme whether there was any sense of anguish or anger locally at the accident, Police Inspector David Jones, of Dyfed and Powys police at Brecon, replied: "There could well be. We get this trouble every Bank holiday. We have had people ringing us from all over the country this morning asking about their sons and daughters who are supposed to be climbing in the Brecon Beacons."

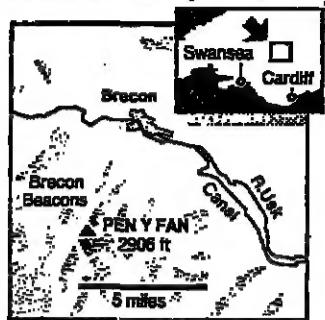
Throughout Britain mountain rescue teams have been standing by over the Bank holiday in celebration of such a tragedy. In all the main mountain areas the weekend began with beautiful

weather on Saturday, attracting thousands of climbers and walkers to the hills. "On Sunday there was a complete switch back to winter. Anybody who did not obey the signs and act accordingly could have been badly caught out," one rescue team member on stand-by in the Lake District said.

When an accident happens the responsibility is delegated by the police to the teams of civilian volunteers who are ready in all the principal hills and mountain areas throughout Britain.

The British Mountaineering Council, the governing body of the sport, said yesterday: "Every member in a mountain rescue team knows precisely what the score is. They, themselves, are mountaineers and it is part of the code of the sport in all countries that they will go to the aid of any fellow climber who is in difficulties. Unfortunately, this is a price that rescuers have to pay every so often but it is precisely the same for members of the RNLI and for the RAF helicopter crews. When things go wrong they usually go wildly wrong in severe conditions."

The youths involved were both pupils at Bishop Vesey's Grammar School, Sutton Coldfield. They belong to the Quest Venture Scout Unit at Banner's Gate, Sutton, and were with a party of 24 scouts on a three-day expedition in the Beacons.



## Somalis fire in error on US planes

From Mohs Ali Washington

Somali air defence units fired on two US F-14 fighter aircraft last Thursday, apparently mistaking them for Soviet-built Ethiopian MiG-23s, the US Defence Department said yesterday. The two F-14 jets were from the aircraft carrier, America.

The aircraft were never in danger because of the range involved and our aircraft procedures," the Pentagon added.

After the incident, in Somalia's Berbera area, the department "consulted immediately with the Somali Government, who assured us that procedures had been implemented to prevent a similar occurrence."

The Pentagon declined to comment on a press report that the F-14 aircraft were on a photo-mapping mission and the Somalis had opened fire with anti-aircraft guns and fired a surface-to-air missile.



## Hardliner should replace Whitelaw, says journal

Continued from page 1

The journal points to last month's announcement by the Home Office of a record figure for serious offences in England and Wales last year, representing an increase of 10 per cent on the previous year.

Too often the argument on law and order degenerated into gibes against hangers and floggers. "Yet it is perfectly possible to have a politically tough-minded approach to the problem of law and order without being in favour of either hanging or flogging."

"What people with some justification are calling for is a more abrasive approach to crime," Crossbow says, giving an immediate pointer to the sort of person it has in mind. In essence, it is a case of replacing a Prior by a Tebbit. The legislation which the latter has introduced into the House of Commons is probably not a great deal different from that which Mr Prior introduced during his

period as Employment Secretary.

"Yet few can doubt that the style in which the legislation has been presented has had a far more beneficial effect on the Government's standing - the first example of the resolute approach."

The Government must recognize that public disquiet over the rising crime rate could not be brushed off as being of no importance.

"There is much evidence to suggest that voters are looking to government to be about a change in attitude towards treating crime. This means elevating the feelings and fears of the victim above that of the criminal."

The journal says that many senior police officers have come away from meetings with officials at the Home Office frustrated by its obsession with the criminal and neglect of the victim.

## Letter from Paris

### 'Fagin' gypsy gangs plague the Metro

"Beware of pickpockets!" the loudspeaker announces as the train comes into the metro station and the driver spots the tell-tale groups of ragged gypsy children, the plague of unsuspecting foreign tourists.

Pickpocketing offences in Paris rose by 58 per cent last year to a total of 30,000, and those are only the ones reported to the police. Half of the offences took place in the metro where the miles of interconnecting twisting corridors offer a quick and easy escape.

Gangs of gypsy children of Yugoslav origin are estimated by the police to constitute only about 10 per cent of the pickpockets at work in the metro; nevertheless, they are believed to account for about 40 per cent of the takings. Each gang is estimated to steal an average of £500 a day.

"They all say they are twelve and a half," says Mlle Nadine Joly, head of the newly-expanded force of some 500 metro police. "That's to be expected, as the law does not apply to them before they are 13. To catch them, you need a lot of puff. They are very nimble, and are as perfectly adapted as parasites to our metro system. Some of them are arrested about 30 times a month under a dozen different names."

The police are impatient. Under the law they are unable to detain a child under the age of 13 for more than a couple of hours if serious crime is not involved. If caught, children claim they can speak only the Roman Gypsy dialect. Their identity, the name of their parents, and when they come from are virtually impossible to ascertain, though establishing their age is becoming easier with the introduction in some police stations of a special X-ray machine that can tell a person's age from his bones.

The police sometimes trace the children back to the wretched camp sites on the outskirts of Paris, where most of the estimated 30,000 gypsies in the area live, but their parents can never be found. The adults to whom they return claim simply to be looking after them out of the kindness of the heart.

Sometimes, among the poverty and squalor, a brand new Mercedes of Porsche can be seen. Those belong to the "Fagins", the ringleaders who train the gangs and take their "booty".

The police recently found a 13-year-old girl wandering semi-conscious and badly bruised in a Metro station. She explained that she had been kidnapped in Yugoslavia and brought to France by a woman and two men, who had beaten her until she agreed to join a group of pickpockets.

As described in two letters to *The Times* last week, the unsuspecting tourist is typically distracted by a group of little children, some no more than five and six, begging or dancing, or asking for a letter



Nadine Joly: leading the chase.

to be read to them, while an older child takes the money, holding up a newspaper or a piece of cardboard to shield his or her thieving hand.

At other times, a pale, ragged mother with a baby in her arms, holding up a card announcing that her husband is dead, may provide the distraction. Or the tourist may simply find himself being "inadvertently" bumped into by a group of children. The result is the same, however, and the victim often does not realize what has happened until after the children have fled.

The metro is the gypsy pickpockets' favourite haunt, providing as it does such easy escape routes, but they also operate above ground, wherever tourists are known to congregate.

"Please do all you can to draw the attention of your readers to the danger of these pickpockets," a spokesman at the Ministry of the Interior said. "The Parisians know about them and are careful to hold onto their wallets and handbags. But the tourists tend to be relaxed and happy to be in Paris in the sunshine, and are therefore less vigilant."

Diana Geddes

## THE TIMES INFORMATION SERVICE

### Today's events

#### Royal engagements

The Duke of Edinburgh, President of the English-Speaking Union, attends a reception marking the retirement of the Chairman, Sir Patrick Dean, Dartmouth House, W1, 7.15; as President of the National Playing Fields Association, attends the premiere of *Educating Rita* at the Leicester Square Theatre, London, 8.

Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother attends a gala opera performance at the Royal Opera

House, Covent Garden, London, 7.20.

The Duke of Gloucester, Patron, Denstone Expedition to Inaccessible Island, attends a reception at the Royal Geographical Society, Kensington Gore, London, 6.15.

New exhibitions

Small is Beautiful: small jewellery, ceramics and sculpture, Randolph Gallery, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford; Tues to Sat 10 to 4, Sun 2 to 6 (from today until June 30).

Engraved glass by the Oxford and Chiltern branches of the Guild of Glass Engravers, Museum of

Oxford, St Aldates, Oxford; Tues to Sat 10 to 5, closed Sun & Mon (from today until May 31).

Ceramics by Henry Hammond: Pastels and paintings by Leszek Muszynski; Jewellery by Wendy Ramshaw; Sculptural ceramics by Clare Blair; Oxford; Mon to Sat 10 to 5 (from today until June 1).

Paintings by Frederick Brill, Morris Keitelman & Frederick Gore, Norwich School of Art Gallery, St George Street, Norwich; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, closed Sun (from today until May 28).

Works on paper by William Gear, Rozelle House Rozelle Park, Ayr; Mon to Sat 11 to 5, Sun 2 to 5 (from today until May 22).

Artists and Archaeologists: watercolour paintings, Picture Gallery, Wiltshire Archaeological and Natural History Society, The Museum, 41 Long Street, Devizes, Wilt; Tues to Sat 11 to 4 & 2 to 5; closed Sun & Mon (from today until May 31).

Watercolours by Ken Messer, Dorchester Galleries, Rotton Row, Dorchester, Dorset; Thurs, Sat 10 to 6 (until May 31).

Exhibitions in progress

Memphis in Edinburgh - Italian architectural designs, Fruitmarket Gallery, Market Street, Edinburgh; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.30, closed Sun; (until May 21).

From Quill Pen to Microchip - The Glasgow Herald 1783 to 1983, People's Palace Museum, Glasgow; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.30, closed Sun; (until May 15).

Work by Gordon Baldwin, Temple Newsam House, Leeds; Tues to Sat 1.30 to 5.30; (until May 15).

Treasures from Galleries in the North-west acquired with the help of the National Art Collection Fund, City Art Gallery, Mosley Street, Manchester; Mon to Sat 10 to 6, closed Sun; (until May 28).

Cadbury's National Exhibition of Children's Art, City Art Gallery, Fosseway, Worcester; daily 10.30 to 5.30; (until May 17).

Cameras from the late 19th century to 1960, Folk Museum, 99-103 Westgate Street, Gloucester; Mon to Sat 10 to 5, closed Sun; (until May 14).

Last chance to see

Recent acquisitions of paintings, drawings, prints and sculpture, Leicestershire Museum and Art Gallery, New Walk, Leicester; Mon to Sat 10 to 5.30, Sun 2 to 5.30, closed Fri; (until June 5).

Sports Photographer of the Year, RPS National Centre of Photography, The Octagon, Milson Street, Bath; Mon to Sat 10 to 4.45, closed Sun; (ends today).

Talks, lectures

Art and Architecture in Ancient Macedonia, by Prof Manolis Andronikos, Natural Philosophy Lecture Theatre, Aberdeen University, St Machar Drive, 5.15.

London and Paris Capital Cities of the 19th Century, by A. R. Sutcliffe, Abernethy Lecture Theatre, Leicester University, 7.30.

Medieval and Renaissance music by Landini Consort, Arts Hall, University College of Swansea, 7.30.

General

Mayfest - International festival of popular theatre and music, Third Eye Centre, 350 Sauchiehall Street, Glasgow; until May 14; concert tonight, 7.30.

### New books - paperback

The Literary Editor's selection of interesting books published this week:

A Cack-handed War, by Edward Blighen (Harrison Hamilton, £3.95).

A Hundred Years Ago, by Colin Ford & Brian Harrison (Penguin, £2.95).

Extra Found, Selected Letters 1897-1941, edited by D. D. Phipps (Faber, £4.95).

Horace, The Complete Odes and Epodes, translated by W. G. Shepherd, introduction by Betty Radice (Penguin, £1.95).

Lord of the Dance, by Robin Lloyd-Jones (Ara, £2.50).

Shakespeare's Division of Experience, by Marilyn French (Abacus, £3.50).

The Gates of Memory, by Geoffrey Keynes (Oxford, £4.95).

The Last Edition, by George Hurreston (Quarant, £4.95).

The London Franchise Committee (Penguin).

Uncommon Experience, by Edward Blighen (Harrison Hamilton, £3.95).

### Story competition

The British Heart Foundation is organizing a story-writing competition for children under 14 years of age. They are invited to submit a story entitled *Why I Think It's Great To Be Alive*. Entries will be judged in two age groups, 7 to 10 and 11 to 15, and winners will be awarded to three winners in each group.

Details and entry forms are available from the Foundation's headquarters, 102 Grosvenor Place, London W1H 4DH. (Closing date for entries is July 22.)

### Video courses

Courses in video production and electronic editing are being arranged by the Royal Television Society for people who have no previous experience and normally do not have access to professional facilities.

A video production workshop will be based in London and the other course is at Warwick University; they are restricted to 20 and 40 applicants respectively and applications should be addressed to the RTS, Tavistock House East, Tavistock Square, London WC1H 9HR.

### Parliament today

Commons (2.30): Police and Criminal Evidence Bill, report, first day.

Lords (2.30): Energy Bill, report. Social Security and Housing Benefits Bill, second reading. Debate on American nuclear and other bases in Britain.

### The pound

	Bank	Bank
Australia \$	1.87	1.79
Austria Sch	28.40	26.60
Belgium Fr	79.25	75.25
Canada \$	1.58	1.50
Denmark Kr	14.22	13.50
Finland Mk	8.90	8.40
France Fr	11.97	11.37
Germany DM	3.99	3.79
Greece Dr	136.00	127.00
Italy Lira	11.10	10.52
Japan Yen	239.00	224.00
Netherlands Gld	4.49	4.27
Norway Kr	11.57	10.97
Portugal Esc	169.00	151.00
South Africa Rd	2.40	2.30
Spain Ptas	216.00	205.00
Sweden Kr	12.17	11.55
Switzerland Fr	3.35	3.17
USA \$	1.62	1.55

Retail Price Index: 327.9.

London: The FT index closed down 1.3 on Friday at 693.3.

New York: The Dow Jones industrial average closed up 6.68 on Friday at 1226.20.

### Roads

London and South-east: Tower Bridge raised 9.05 and 10.10, use of bridge during morning rush-hour. A13: Roadworks on New Road, Dagenham, and East India Dock Road at Limehouse. M25: Lane closures S of Shipston, Warwickshire. A46: Roadworks on Bridgefoot gyratory, Stratford on Avon.

North: A1: Roadworks on Alnwick by-pass, Northumberland. A170: Temporary lights at Sutton Bank, E of Thirsk, N Yorks. A644: Temporary lights at Huddersfield Road, Miffield, W Yorks.

Wales and West: M4: Lane closures between junctions 15 and 16 (Swindon and Chippenham); occasional diversions. A48: Lane closures on Eastern Avenue, Cardiff, between Llanedeyrn and Gwynedd.

Scotland: M9: Lane closures between junctions 5 and 7 (Glasgow) and Kincardine Bridge, M99: Lane closures at junction 2 (Dunfermline); diversions. High Street, Edinburgh, closed between St Mary's Street and John Knox House; diversion.

### The papers

According to the Daily Star, a row over the Liberal-SDP Alliance share of party political broadcasts on television could block out all such broadcasts during a June election campaign. "Much more importantly... our 10-minute brewing-up time is being endangered... and wives, mothers and teenage daughters" will then have to miss the start of the programme while they are in the kitchen making tea.

The Daily Express welcomes the new Government scheme to encourage more people to buy their own homes. "Expanding home ownership benefits everyone in every way, and for this scheme to become a reality only one thing is required: the Tories must win the next election."

The Sun also refers to this scheme in its editorial columns: "Splendid news - we will really be a property-owning democracy. But be warned: Labour have vowed to end this great house buying spree and your right to buy will be snatched away from you if they win the election."

### Anniversaries

Births: Mikhail Bulgakov, writer of *idiot* May 16, Kiev, Ukraine, 1891; Golda Meir, Kiev, 1898. Thomas Hood died in London, 1845.

## Weather forecast

A depression over the North Sea will move away NE.

6 am to midnight

London, SE, Central S, SW England, Channel Islands, S Wales: Sunny intervals, showers, perhaps heavy at times; wind NW, moderate; max temp 11 to 13C (52 to 55F).

East Angles, Midlands, N Wales, NW England, Lake District, Isle of Man: Outbreaks of rain, becoming brighter; wind N moderate; max temp 10 to 12C (50 to 54F).

E, Central N, NE England, Borders, Eastern Highlands, Moray Firth, Argy, Orkney, Shetland, Northern Ireland: Sunny intervals, isolated showers; wind N, moderate, becoming variable; max temp 8 to 10C (48 to 48F).

SW, NE, NW Scotland, Glasgow, Central Highlands, Moray Firth, Argy, Orkney, Shetland, Northern Ireland: Sunny intervals, isolated showers; wind N, moderate, becoming variable; max temp 8 to 10C (48 to 48F).

Outlook for tomorrow and Thursday: Brighter generally with showers; further rain on Thursday; less cold.

SEA PASSAGES: S North Sea, Strait of Dover, English Channel (E) Wind W, fresh to strong; sea moderate or rough. St George's Channel, Irish Sea: Wind NW, fresh, becoming moderate; sea moderate, becoming slight.

Sun rises: 5.30 am Sun sets: 8.28 pm Moon rises: 2.01 am Moon sets: 9.43 am Last quarter: May 5.

Lighting-up time

London 8.50 pm to 4.50 am  
Birmingham 8.25 pm to 4.25 am  
Manchester 8.11 pm to 5.00 am  
Penzance 8.10 pm to 5.50 am

### Yesterday

Temperatures at midday yesterday: c, cloud; f, rain; s, sun.

Relief	c	f	s	Relief	c	f	s
Belfast	10	10	10	Cardiff	10	10	10
Birmingham	10	10	10	Exeter	10	10	10
Bristol	10	10	10	Gloucester	10	10	10
Cardiff	10	10	10	Leeds	10	10	10
Edinburgh	10	10	10	London	10	10	10
Glasgow	10	10	10	Manchester	10	10	10
Leeds	10	10	10	Newcastle	10	10	10
London	10	10	10	Nottingham	10	10	10
Manchester	10	10	10	Sheffield	10	10	10
Newcastle	10	10	10	Sunderland	10	10	10
Nottingham	10	10	10	Wolverhampton	10	10	10
Sheffield	10	10	10	Wrexham	10	10	10
Sunderland	10	10	10				
Wolverhampton	10	10	10				
Wrexham	10	10	10				

### Highest and lowest

Yesterday: Highest day temp: Cardiff, 14C (57F); Lowest day temp: Plymouth, 8C (46F); Highest night temp: St Albans, 8C (46F); Lowest night temp: Jersey, 11.2C.

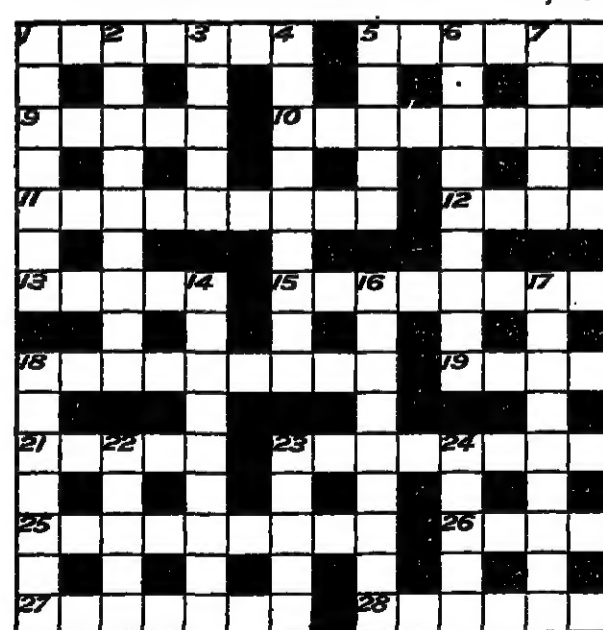
### London

Yesterday: Temp: min 7 am to 7 pm, 11C (52F); max 7 pm to 7 am, 10C (46F); Humidity: 7 pm, 75 per cent; Rain: 28hr to 7 pm, 0.05in; Sun 2hr to 7 pm, 0.05 in; Sea: mean sea level, 7 pm, 988.5 millibars, rising, 1,000 millibars = 28.5 in.

### Abroad

© TIMES NEWSPAPERS LIMITED, 1983. Printed and published by Times Newspapers Limited, P.O. Box 7, 200 Gray's Inn Road, London, WC1X 9ET. England. Telephone: 01-437 1234. Telex: 264071. Tuesday, May 3 1983. Registered as a newspaper at the Post Office.

### The Times Crossword Puzzle No 16,119



### ACROSS

- First essential for divorce (7).
- Exuberant, with business very good (7).
- Chinese society gets a vehicle from India (5).
- Bird with club account (9).
- Singer? Boxer? No, the milk distributor (9).
- Rise to give the Governor a welcome (5).
- Was it so risky to have cut carrots so? (5).
- Artful Dodger's odd antic when about to perform one? (9).
- Little warbler grew - needs to change (5-4).
- Test, if this is the dominating idea (5).
- True married sphere (5).
- Doctor taking on weight of peaty feldspar (9).
- Estimate is one accepted by artists in dismay (9).
- Pleasure found by a river (5).
- With a better text and direction, reformed (7).
- Greeted by old music-maker in unhappy circumstances (7).

### DOWN

- Weekened? Refreshed? (7).
- Departs, proclaimed to be publicly accused (9).
- One last letter on a way to get the Pyrenean ibex (5).
- Talk, uncomfortably remote with holder of power (9).
- Fool about with an old rustic (5).
- Peter is among them in this belief (9).
- Franco-German agreement with senate board (5).
- Brine evaporator of seaman, eastern navy (7).
- Country with gates of horn and ivory (5-4).
- May gets lots of cuddles (9).
- A looker-in, at home with dog in the dry (